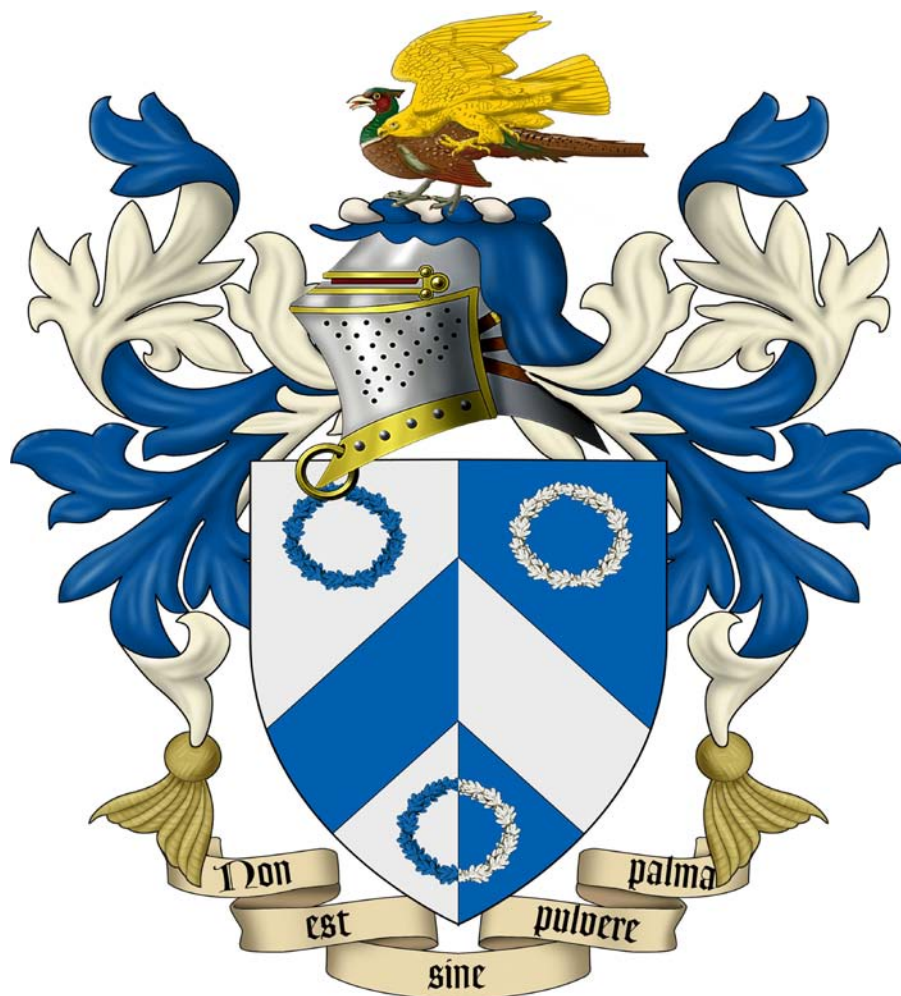


The Yarbrough Family Quarterly

Informed by History -- Driven by Research

Published by the
Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
www.yarbroughfamily.org

*A continuation of the Yarborough Family Magazine
Charles David Yarborough (1941 – 1985) Founder & Editor*



Yarbrough

2012 Dues are payable now! Please complete a [Membership Form](#) and pay online or remit via USPS.

The Yarbrough Family Quarterly

The Yarbrough Family Quarterly is published four times a year by *The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. (YNGHA)* at Blountsville, AL. Distribution is by the Internet. New issues may be viewed online and/or printed by visiting the YNGHA website, www.yarbro.org/ypages/newyfq/newissue. Contributed articles are welcomed. Please send to the Editor, *The Yarbrough Family Quarterly*, 277 Three Oaks Road, Blountsville, AL 35031-6068 (email: lsyarbro@otelco.net) in paper manuscript or digital format (preferably in Microsoft® Word or Adobe® PDF). Photographs must be accompanied by a signed release form¹.

Send changes to membership names in the YNGHA database, updates, e-mail addresses and postal (zip) codes to the YNGHA Secretary, Ann Y. Bush, 1421 Redbud Street, Athens, AL 35611-4635 or email to bushlady7174@pclnet.net. If you wish to request information about an ancestor, please complete and submit a [query](#) form to Ann Y. Bush. The YNGHA is a not-for-profit Virginia corporation engaged in Yarbrough family genealogical research and education about the deeds and accomplishments of the extended Yarbrough family.



Contents

	Page
1. The Yarbrough Family Quarterly and Contents.	2
2. Officers and Directors\.....	3
3. The President's Corner	4
4. Mark Your Calendar.....	5
5. Jottings.....	6
6. More on Barton Cemetery, Colbert County, AL	6
7. Descendants of Zachariah "Joab" Yarbrough, cont'd.....	7
8. In Memoriam	26
9. What Some family Members Are Doing	28
10. Yarbro's Antique Mall.....	29
11. Query Form	30
12. Membership Form	31

¹ All forms are available at <http://www.yarbro.org/forms>:

- Membership Form (MbrForm.pdf);
- Query Form (Query.pdf);
- Genealogy Record Template Form (GenTplmt.pdf);
- Order Forms for the Yarbrough Store (YarItems.pdf, YarOrder.pdf);
- Release Form (RelFrm.pdf);
- Conference Registration Form.

OFFICERS & DIRECTORS²

President
Joan Singlaub

JoAnn Augspurger (12)
#7 Deborah Drive
Bloomfield, IA 52537-1109
(641) 664-2079
aug@netins.net

Elaine Wolf (13)
2104 Island Point
Lexington, KY 40502-2113
(859) 269-6136
elenavw@yahoo.com

Vice President
William A. Yarbrough

Barbara Y. Blanton (11)
114 Fairway View Drive
Shelbyville, TN 37160-6780
(931) 684-6761
BarbaraBlanton@aol.com

Cleveland "Cy" Yarbrough (12)
2262 Valleydale Road
Salem, VA 24153
540-389-3481
Cydotvarb@aol.com

Secretary
JoAnn Augspurger

Ann Y. Bush (13)
1421 Redbud Street
Athens, AL 35611-4635
(256) 232-7174
bushlady7174@pclnet.net

Hal H. Yarbrough (13)
9077 Saundersville Road
Mount Juliet, TN 37122-2370
(615) 758-0897
halvarbrough@tds.net

Asst. Secretary
Ann Y. Bush

Tee Y. Devine (11)
1947 Tamarack Street
Westlake Village, CA 91361-1841
(805) 495-3084
devine.tee@gmail.com

James F. (Jim) Yarbrough (12)
4225 New Hope Meadow Road
Hermitage, TN 37076-4711
(615) 210-2828
jim@varbroughandassoc.com

Treasurer
James F. Yarbrough

Clark J. Hickman (12)
1221 Castle Gate Villas Drive
St. Louis, MO 63132-3183
(314) 567-1774
Hickman@UMSL.edu

Mary Yarbrough (11)
2023 Leichester Lane
Bartlett, TN 38124-6959
(901) 377-9020
marvvarbrough@att.net

Corporate Agent
Gregory V. Yarbrough

Joan Singlaub (13)
1160 Westhaven Blvd.
Franklin, TN 37064-4873
(615) 472-8652
joanvsinglaubfam@aol.com

William A. Yarbrough (11)
2465 Cedar Dale Drive
Germantown, TN 38139
(901) 754-1299
bill@computerhc.com

Rev. Peter Yerburgh (ex officio)
Wilts, Eng.
British Family Authority

STANDING COMMITTEES

Publishing

Leonard S. Yarbrough
277 Three Oaks Road
Blountsville, AL 35031-6068
(205) 429-3435
lsyarbro@otelco.net

Research

Mary Yarbrough (11)
2023 Leichester Lane
Bartlett, TN 38124-6959
(901) 377-9020
marvvarbrough@att.net

Archives

Ann Y. Bush
1421 Redbud Street
Athens, AL 35611-4635
(256) 232-7174
bushlady7174@pclnet.net

² - The number in parentheses denotes the year in which the Director's term expires.



The President's Corner ...

Dear members and friends,

We are now planning our special event for this year which is our 2012 ANNUAL CONFERENCE where we will be returning (as we do every ten years) to the gravesite of our earliest known ancestor, Richard Yarbrough, in Petersburg, VA! There's advance information (page 5) about this year's conference, which will be in Petersburg, VA. This is always a special event, as we pay homage to the ancestor believed to be the first of the family to settle in the New World.. It is sobering to be at Old Richard's grave and contemplate both the conditions of his times and the accomplishments of this remarkable man. Be sure to read and mark your calendar to attend this historical event and refer to your last *Quarterly's* excellent article about this event in October 2002!

Our Directors have three areas in which we are concentrating our efforts, so we can continue to provide our members good research material and to build stronger family relationships!

1. **RESEARCH:** Bill Yarbrough is the chairman of our project to copy all our "research books" to digital and have them available for your research on our website. He welcomes volunteers!

2. **DNA:** Leonard Yarbrough, our editor and publisher is managing our "DNA Program" until we can fill this position. DNA is a vital part of our organization moving forward in this 21st Century! Your help is needed to HELP us locate someone to fill this position.

3. **MEMBERSHIP:** "All Members in 2012" are on our membership committee! **Our 2012 Goal: Every member sponsor another family member and send your 2012 membership dues to Jim Yarbrough, Treasurer this month!** *It is so true that "If we fail to inform our children and grandchildren, our future generations may never have this rich knowledge of our ancestors".*

Let's each of us pledge to inform them on how important it is to carry on the "travel back in time" information about their family history! We are so grateful to our founders for their wisdom, devotion and commitment to form our Yarbrough National Genealogical and Historical Association. I have a sample "letter of invitation to join YNGHA" which I mail to my family members and will share it with you for ideas for your family letter. Send your request to: joanysinglaub@aol.com or call me!

We would appreciate our members sending "your story on why you are a member" to publish in our quarterly. Send to: Leonard Yarbrough's e-mail: lsyarbro@otelco.net

I know we can attain our goals with each member contributing a small amount of time to sponsoring one new family member to join us before our next conference and of course remember that your support of staying current with your annual membership dues and donations make it possible for us to maintain an active and successful organization.

Thank you for your support and for electing me your president for another year!



Wishing you a Happy New Year!

-Joan

**MARK YOUR CALENDAR TO ATTEND THE
YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL &
HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
CONFERENCE
IN
PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA
OCTOBER 19-21, 2012**

**VISIT THE OLD BLANDFORD CEMETERY WHERE RICHARD
YARBROUGH THE IMMIGRANT HAS BEEN RESTING SINCE 1702.**

**STEP BACK IN TIME, LEARN ABOUT THE OLD BLANDFORD
CHURCH'S RICH PAST IN COLONIAL, REVOLUTIONARY, 1812
AND CONFEDERATE HISTORY.**

**VISIT THE MANY HISTORICAL SITES IN AND AROUND
PETERSBURG.**

**MEET AND VISIT WITH YOUR YARBROUGH COUSINS- MEET
NEW ONES, AS WELL AS LEARNING ABOUT THE EXTENDED
YARBROUGH FAMILIES' RICH HISTORY.**

**MORE INFORMATION WILL FOLLOW IN THE NEXT QUARTERLY;
UNTIL THEN SAVE THE DATE!**

For more information about Petersburg, visit <http://www.petersburg-va.org/tourism/bcemetry.asp>.



Jottings ... The New Year has arrived, finding everyone sated from all the food and sadly in need of a diet. For all of that, last year wasn't bad, although it could have been better. This year promises to be an improvement, and already there is enough material on hand for two, maybe three issues of the *Quarterly*, and that is enough to gladden any editor's heart.

It's dues paying time again, and this is a friendly reminder for everyone to complete a member's form and send it in with the dues, either online or via snail mail. This helps us keep our membership records as up to date as possible.

Just as I began laying out this issue, I received an e-mail from Lynwood Yarbrough of Kansas City, MO. He had come across the April 2010 issue of the *Quarterly* while browsing and provided quite a bit of information about one of the Yarbroughs interred in Barton Cemetery, Cherokee County, AL. This is included in this issue and adds much to my personal knowledge. So, thanks to Lynwood for sharing this material.

Every year about this time, I revise the appearance of the web site so that it doesn't become stale. However, this year, I thought that the present layout still appeared fresh, so I have been concentrating on updating the content. This is a gradual process and probably won't be completed until early summer. I've been acquiring suitable graphics and illustrations (royalty free, of course, which makes this a tedious process), and from time to time these will be included as appropriate.

In closing, I encourage everyone to provide the *YFQ* with stories about the individual families. This is helpful for the *Association*, as well as for the families of the authors. Don't worry about the grammar, I and the proof-readers can deal with that. Further, you'll have an opportunity to review the finished product before publication. As our president indicated in her letter above, we all have an obligation to our descendants to inform them of their heritage.

— *Leonard*

More on Barton Cemetery, Colbert County, AL

In the April 2010 issue of the *Quarterly*, I reported that "Rev. Thomas Yarbrough is believed to be the son of Wilson Carr Yarbrough (b. 28 Dec. 1836, Raleigh, NC, and d. 26 Jul 1909, Rogersville, AL) and Penelope Riddick (b. 3 May 1839, Madison, AL, d. 8 Feb 1923, Rogersville, AL). Wilson apparently was the son of Elam B. Yarbrough and Jane Barham from Wake County, NC. I am reluctant to be more definitive about Thomas' antecedents until I have more provenance, but indications are that he may also be of Richard the Immigrant's line."

A few days before I completed this issue, I received a very welcome email from Professor Lynwood Yarbrough. He is a retired medical school professor of Molecular Biology and Biochemistry (University of Kansas Medical Center). My former KU Medical Center website is available at <http://www.kumc.edu/biochemistry/yarbrough.html>. Dr. Yarbrough is trained in Biochemistry, Biophysics, and Genetics and did recombinant DNA research and genetic

engineering at KU from 1981 until he retired in 2007. He wishes to learn more about the DNA studies of Yarbrough family genetics. He has pictures³ from his childhood on **Facebook**®.

The material he provided is as follows:

I Googled my name (Lynwood Yarbrough) on the internet because I am concerned at recent reports of the Homeland Security and other federal agencies monitoring and sending reports of usage of social media such as Facebook to officials of our current administration. I found some interesting reports from 1915 about my father Edgar R. Yarbrough, son of Reverend Thomas Lynwood Yarbrough and other uncles and aunts. I also ran across your website and downloaded the April 2010 issue of *The Yarbrough Family Quarterly* in which you describe your visit to Barton Cemetery and the Yarbroughs interred there. All of the Yarbroughs you mentioned are my relatives.

There were 12 Yarbroughs who were sons or daughters of Thomas and Mary Florence Yarbrough and lived to adulthood. They were Ernest, Lester, Edgar, Herbert, Lucille, Alla Mae, Mary Lizie, Louise, Will, Tom, Bonnie and Rowe (not sure of the order). They also had two or 3 still-borns and one child (Walter Cloud) who lived to be 2-3. My youngest brother, who was still-born (1960), was named after my father's brother.

My uncle Herbert, who married Ella Mae Summers, had 6 children. His oldest daughter (Carolyn Yarbrough Gaines), who is nearing 80, did a marvelous job on the genealogy of both the Yarbroughs and the Douthits and she has provided our families with copies of both. She traced our paternal line back to Eustacius de Yarburg of about 1046 AD. Thomas Lynwood who is buried at Barton is the son of Wilson Carr Yarbrough. Thomas was born January 28, 1861 in Tennessee. He died May 1, 1921 and is buried at Barton Cemetery. I will check with Carolyn about supplying you with the results of her research.

I am the oldest son of Edgar R. and Emma Wallace Yarbrough, born in July, 1940. My mother (Emma) is still living and will be 95 if she lives until May 20 of this year. We are now beginning to plan a celebration for her 95th BD which will probably be held at the Cherokee Cumberland Presbyterian Church in late May of this year.



Descendants of Zachariah "Joab" Yarbrough, cont'd

Zachariah's genealogy report ended in the last issue with the children of Children of THOMAS YARBROUGH and SARAH BURKHARDT. The following excerpt begins at that point.

21. CHARLES³ YARBROUGH (THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH)⁶ was born 23 Sep 1810 in Lexington, Davidson, NC⁶, and died 17 Jul 1879 in Lexington, Davidson, NC⁶. He married MARY SERENE "POLLY" WOMACK⁶ 10 Sep 1833 in ,Davidson, NC⁶, daughter of JAMES WOMACK and MARY WISEMAN. She was born 09 Sep 1817 in ,Rowan, NC⁶, and died 18 May 1896 in ,Davidson, NC⁶.

³ <https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.1011286940716.1726.1781295404&type=3&l=71370531d5>. IF you wish to be friend, go to <https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=1781295404&sk=photos#!/profile.php?id=1781295404>.

Notes for CHARLES YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Charles Y.'s Home place was at 416 Cotton Grove R., Lex. NC.

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

More About CHARLES YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cam, Lexington, Davidson, NC⁹⁶

Notes for MARY SERENE "POLLY" WOMACK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

More About MARY SERENE "POLLY" WOMACK:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cam, Lexington, Davidson, NC⁹⁶

Children of CHARLES YARBROUGH and MARY WOMACK are:

49. i. JEMIMA JANE⁴ YARBROUGH, b. 19 Dec 1834, ,Davidson, NC; d. 18 Jan 1857.

50. ii. ROBERT ALEXANDER YARBROUGH, b. 17 Aug 1836, ,Davidson, NC; d. 17 Nov 1862, Charlottesville, VA.

51. iii. JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH, b. 01 Feb 1839, ,Davidson, NC; d. 20 Jul 1925, ,Davidson, NC.

52. iv. AMANDA MATILDA YARBROUGH, b. 26 Nov 1840, ,Davidson, NC; d. 08 Jan 1919, ,Davidson, NC.

v. LUCY ELIZABETH YARBROUGH⁹⁶, b. 03 Jun 1842, ,Davidson, NC⁹⁶; d. 27 Jan 1848, ,Davidson, NC⁹⁶.

Notes for LUCY ELIZABETH YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married

More About LUCY ELIZABETH YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC⁹⁶

vi. CHARLES ALLISON YARBROUGH⁹⁶, b. 03 Mar 1844, ,Davidson, NC⁹⁶; d. 05 May 1864⁹⁶.

Notes for CHARLES ALLISON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married-Killed in Battle of Wilderness, Fort Monroe

(1) Killed in Battle of the Wilderness, Fortress Monroe, Wilmington.

(2) Served 48th North Carolina Co. B.

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmond (Mic)

vii. WILSON WINIFRED YARBROUGH⁹⁶, b. 11 Dec 1845, ,Davidson, NC⁹⁶; d. 28 Sep 1846, ,Davidson, NC⁹⁶.

Notes for WILSON WINIFRED YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmond (Mic)

More About WILSON WINIFRED YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC⁹⁶

53. viii. JAMES KNOX POLK YARBROUGH, b. 13 Sep 1847, Lexington, Davidson, NC; d. 20 Jun 1938, ,Greene, MO.

54. ix. WILLIAM HARRISON YARBROUGH, b. 11 Nov 1849, ,Davidson, NC; d. 04 Apr 1922, Tyler, Smith, TX.

55. x. SAMUEL MELTON YARBROUGH, b. 29 Sep 1851, ,Davidson, NC; d. 06 Dec 1926, Lexington, Davidson, NC.

56. xi. ALBERT LOVLESS "LOVE" YARBROUGH, b. 02 Sep 1853, ,Davidson, NC; d. 12 Feb 1939, ,Smith, TX.

57. xii. MARY FRANCES "FANNY" YARBROUGH, b. 29 Oct 1855, ,Davidson, NC; d. 31 Dec 1902, ,Davidson, NC.

58. xiii. ISAAC GREEN YARBROUGH, b. 01 Feb 1860, ,Davidson, NC; d. 26 May 1946, ,Davidson, NC.

xiv. LAURA AMELIA YARBROUGH⁹⁶, b. 06 Jul 1862, ,Davidson, NC⁹⁶; d. 16 Apr 1877, ,Davidson, NC⁹⁶.

Notes for LAURA AMELIA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never Married

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About LAURA AMELIA YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC⁹⁶

22. JEMIMA³ YARBROUGH (*THOMAS*² *YARBROUGH* (-ORO-), *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹ *YARBROUGH*, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)⁹⁶ was born 10 May 1811 in ,Rowan, NC^{97,98}, and died Bef. 1870 in ,Davidson, NC⁹⁸. She married PATRICK FOWLER⁹⁸ ca. 1832⁹⁸. He was born ca. 1811 in ,Ireland⁹⁸.

Notes for JEMIMA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Seven children listed on 1850 Census

Jemima was listed on the 1850 Census with 7 children also on the 1860 Census.

She does not appear on the 1870 Census. A son David F. died in 1857 and is buried in Bethany Church Cemetery.

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.
Notes for PATRICK FOWLER:
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
More About PATRICK FOWLER:
Occupation: Tailor⁹⁸
Child of JEMIMA YARBROUGH and PATRICK FOWLER is:
i. DAVID F. FOWLER⁹⁸, b. ca. 1834, ,Davidson, NC⁹⁸; d. 1857⁹⁸.
More About DAVID F. FOWLER:
Burial: Bethany Church Cem, Davidson, NC⁹⁸

23. REV. AARON³ YARBROUGH (*THOMAS*² *YARBROUGH* (-ORO-), *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹ *YARBROUGH*, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)⁹⁸ was born 05 Nov 1813 in Lexington, Davidson, NC⁹⁸, and died 03 Dec 1897 in Lexington, Davidson, NC⁹⁸. He married ELIZABETH "BETSY" WOMACK⁹⁸ 01 Feb 1834 in ,Davidson, NC⁹⁸, daughter of JAMES WOMACK and MARY WISEMAN. She was born 12 Sep 1815 in Lexington, Davidson, NC^{99,100,101}, and died 18 Jul 1898 in Reed's Cross Road, Davidson, NC^{102,102,103}.

Notes for REV. AARON YARBROUGH:
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

SOURCES

- 1: FAMILY BIBLE OF AARON YARBOROUGH
- 2: TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS REEDS BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, LEXINGTON, NC

Sources:

Name : Family Bible of Aaron Yarbrough
More About REV. AARON YARBROUGH:
Baptism (LDS): 18 Feb 1933¹⁰³
Burial: Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC¹⁰³
Endowment (LDS): 02 Mar 1933¹⁰³
Notes for ELIZABETH "BETSY" WOMACK:
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]
Sister of Mary "Polly" Serene Womack Y., Wife of Charles Y.
Sister of Mary "Polly" Serene Womack Yarbrough wife of Charles Yarbrough
1810-1879

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
Birth Date: Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
Birth Place : Amelia H. Sadler, 8973 W. 3000 So., Magna, UT.
Death Date: Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
Death Place : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
Father : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
Mother : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
More About ELIZABETH "BETSY" WOMACK:
Baptism (LDS): 18 Feb 1933¹⁰³
Burial: Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC¹⁰³
Endowment (LDS): 23 Feb 1933¹⁰³
Children of REV. YARBROUGH and ELIZABETH WOMACK are:
59. i. PLEASANT ADDISON⁴ YARBROUGH, b. 31 Oct 1834, ,Davidson, NC; d. 26 Jun 1862, Richmond, VA.
ii. MARY ANN YARBROUGH¹⁰³, b. 04 Nov 1836, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³; d. 08 Jul 1925¹⁰³; m. JOHN LEWIS RICKARD¹⁰³, 26 Sep 1861¹⁰³; b. ca. 1836¹⁰³.

Notes for MARY ANN YARBROUGH:
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
Notes for JOHN LEWIS RICKARD:
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.
iii. JOUSHA YARBROUGH¹⁰³, b. 16 Sep 1838, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³; d. 14 Oct 1839, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³.
Notes for JOUSHA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

iv. SUSAN JANE YARBROUGH¹⁰³, b. 06 Nov 1840, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³; d. 26 Aug 1853¹⁰³.

Notes for SUSAN JANE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

v. SARAH SAMANTHA YARBROUGH¹⁰³, b. 18 Oct 1842, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³; d. 02 Sep 1856¹⁰³.

Notes for SARAH SAMANTHA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

vi. THOMAS ALEXANDER YARBROUGH¹⁰³, b. 18 Nov 1844, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³; d. 25 Aug 1856, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³.

Notes for THOMAS ALEXANDER YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

vii. FRANCES YARBROUGH¹⁰³, b. 08 Sep 1846, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³; d. 06 Dec 1846¹⁰³.

Notes for FRANCES YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

60. viii. MEREDITH NEWBERN "MECKY" YARBROUGH, b. 20 Oct 1847, ,Davidson, NC; d. 25 Jan 1916, Lexington, Davidson, NC.

ix. JOHN WILSON YARBROUGH¹⁰³, b. 25 Aug 1849, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³; d. 28 Sep 1853, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³.

Notes for JOHN WILSON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

61. x. ALPHAS AARON YARBROUGH, b. 10 Aug 1851, ,Davidson, NC; d. 13 Sep 1929.

62. xi. LUCY ELIZABETH YARBROUGH, b. 25 Nov 1853, ,Davidson, NC; d. 03 Feb 1928.

63. xii. WALTER WINFIELD YARBROUGH, b. 17 Jan 1856, ,Davidson, NC; d. 04 Feb 1922, ,Davidson, NC.

64. xiii. DAVID EDWIN YARBROUGH, b. 21 Nov 1862, ,Davidson, NC; d. 25 Oct 1944, ,Smith, TX.

24. WASHINGTON GREEN³ YARBROUGH (*THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)¹⁰³ was born 02 Aug 1825 in ,Rowan, NC¹⁰³, and died 20 Aug 1864 in ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³. He married MARTHA "PATSY" TAYLOR¹⁰³ 15 Feb 1849 in ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³. She was born 24 Aug 1826¹⁰³, and died 09 Nov 1887 in ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³.

Notes for WASHINGTON GREEN YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Died in Civil War

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Notes for MARTHA "PATSY" TAYLOR:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

More About MARTHA "PATSY" TAYLOR:

Burial: Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC¹⁰³

Children of WASHINGTON YARBROUGH and MARTHA TAYLOR are:

i. WILLIAM A.⁴ YARBROUGH¹⁰³, b. 18 Jul 1851, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³; d. 07 Aug 1856, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³.

Notes for WILLIAM A. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About WILLIAM A. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC¹⁰³

ii. MARY E. YARBROUGH¹⁰³, b. 08 Aug 1851, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³; d. 20 Aug 1856, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³.

Notes for MARY E. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About MARY E. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Reeds Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC¹⁰³
65. iii. JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH, b. 28 Aug 1857, ,Davidson, NC; d. 1932.
iv. CHARLES W. YARBROUGH¹⁰³, b. 05 Feb 1860, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³; d. 07 Aug 1929, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³; m. ELLEN (UNKNOWN)¹⁰³; b. 04 Jul 1860¹⁰³; d. 24 Nov 1924, ,Davidson, NC¹⁰³.

Notes for CHARLES W. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmond (Mic

More About CHARLES W. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Pine Primitive Baptist Cem, Churchland, NC¹⁰³

Notes for ELLEN (UNKNOWN):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About ELLEN (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Pine Primitive Baptist Cem, Churchland, NC¹⁰³

Generation No. 4

25. HANNAH⁴ SMITH (*PRUDENCE CATHERINE³ YARBROUGH, HENRY², ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)¹⁰³ was born Dec 1833¹⁰³. She married ALEXANDER L. SMITH¹⁰³, son of GEORGE SMITH and SARAH HOLMES. He was born 11 Jan 1833 in ,Tipton, TN^{104,104,105}, and died 20 Jul 1874 in ,Tipton, TN^{106,106,107}.

Notes for HANNAH SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Notes for ALEXANDER L. SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Birth Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

More About ALEXANDER L. SMITH:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN¹⁰⁷

Children of HANNAH SMITH and ALEXANDER SMITH are:

i. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ SMITH¹⁰⁷, b. 1853^{108,109}; m. HENRIETTA ROANE¹⁰⁹, 28 Dec 1822¹⁰⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103

Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103

Notes for HENRIETTA ROANE:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

ii. MARY CATHERINE SMITH¹⁰⁹, b. 31 Mar 1855^{110,111}; d. 21 Nov 1919, ,Tipton, TN^{112,112,113}; m. LOUIS B.

COLLINS¹¹³; b. 17 Jun 1849^{114,115}; d. 09 Oct 1913, ,Tipton, TN^{116,116,117}.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103

Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103

Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103

More About MARY CATHERINE SMITH:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN¹¹⁷

Notes for LOUIS B. COLLINS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103

Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103

Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 103

More About LOUIS B. COLLINS:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN¹¹⁷

iii. LEONARD ALEXANDER "JUD" SMITH SR.¹¹⁷, b. 1858¹¹⁷; d. 1933¹¹⁷; m. (1) C. B. GREER¹¹⁷; m. (2) SARAH P. GREER¹¹⁷.

Notes for LEONARD ALEXANDER "JUD" SMITH SR.:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Notes for C. B. GREER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Notes for SARAH P. GREER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

iv. GEORGE GRUNDY SMITH¹¹⁷, b. 1862¹¹⁷; d. 1904, ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷.

Notes for GEORGE GRUNDY SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married

More About GEORGE GRUNDY SMITH:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN¹¹⁷

v. SARAH JANE SMITH¹¹⁷, b. 06 Jul 1864¹¹⁷; d. 08 Aug 1936¹¹⁷.

Notes for SARAH JANE SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

26. ALBERTINE⁴ SMITH (*MARTHA "PATSY"³ YARBROUGH, HENRY², ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)¹¹⁷ was born 22 Sep 1824 in ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷, and died 03 Jun 1854¹¹⁷. She married THOMAS KINNEY¹¹⁷ 25 May 1846 in ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷, son of BENJAMIN KINNEY and ELIZABETH MERRELL. He was born 15 Jan 1812 in ,Rowan, NC¹¹⁷, and died 1861 in ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷.

Notes for ALBERTINE SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Notes for THOMAS KINNEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

More About THOMAS KINNEY:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN¹¹⁷

Child of ALBERTINE SMITH and THOMAS KINNEY is:

i. AMANDA JANE⁵ KINNEY¹¹⁷, b. 15 Oct 1854, ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷; d. 24 Feb 1927, ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷; m. (1) JAMES C. STREET¹¹⁷, 03 Aug 1871, ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷; m. (2) JAMES POLK KINNEY¹¹⁷, 27 Sep 1877, ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷; b. 27 May 1840, ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷; d. 13 Mar 1920, ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷.

Notes for AMANDA JANE KINNEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

More About AMANDA JANE KINNEY:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN¹¹⁷

Notes for JAMES C. STREET:

46

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Notes for JAMES POLK KINNEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Other : 1 stc Marriage listed as 24 Jan 1861 by Wc Bc Sc

More About JAMES POLK KINNEY:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN¹¹⁷

27. LANDON BRADFORD⁴ YARBROUGH (*EDWARD³, HENRY², ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹, THOMASA YARBROUGH*)¹¹⁷ was born 06 Sep 1827 in ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷, and died 19 Jun 1874 in ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷. He married (1) SUSAN MCGUIRE¹¹⁷ 03 Apr 1846 in ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷, daughter of WILLIAM MCGUIRE and FRANCES STRANGE. She was born 26 Aug 1828¹¹⁷, and died 13 Mar 1853 in ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷. He married (2) SAFRONIA SMITH¹¹⁷ 02 Jun 1853 in ,Tipton, TN¹¹⁷, daughter of DAVID SMITH and SARAH SMITH. She was born 07 Mar 1829^{118,119}, and died 09 Jun 1892 in ,Tipton, TN^{120,120,121}.

Notes for LANDON BRADFORD YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Landon Bradford Y. was killed by his brother-in-law, W. Kinney in a political argument.

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

More About LANDON BRADFORD YARBROUGH:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN¹²¹

Notes for SUSAN MCGUIRE:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

More About SUSAN MCGUIRE:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN¹²¹

Notes for SAFRONIA SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Name : 1880 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Birth Date: Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Death Date: Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Death Place : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of LANDON YARBROUGH and SUSAN MCGUIRE are:

i. ROSALIE VIRGINIA⁵ YARBROUGH¹²¹, b. 18 Feb 1849, ,Tipton, TN^{122,123,124}; d. 12 Oct 1934, St. Louis, MO¹²⁴; m. (1) JOHN W. MORTON¹²⁴, 21 Mar 1865, ,Tipton, TN¹²⁴; m. (2) GEORGE W. WHITLOCK¹²⁴, 01 Jul 1869¹²⁴; m. (3) GEORGE WILLIAM SCHAEFFER¹²⁴, 02 Mar 1879, ,Tipton, TN¹²⁴.

Notes for ROSALIE VIRGINIA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Birth Date: Arlene Weidinger- G granddaughter

Birth Date: was 1850 per 1860 census

More About ROSALIE VIRGINIA YARBROUGH:

Burial: Zion Cem, St. Louis, MO¹²⁴

Notes for JOHN W. MORTON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Other : LDS Index TN.

Notes for GEORGE W. WHITLOCK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM SCHAEFFER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

ii. JAMES L. "JIMMY" YARBROUGH¹²⁴, b. 1851, ,Tipton, TN¹²⁴.

Notes for JAMES L. "JIMMY" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Death Date: Minute Book F, p. 715, Tipton Co. TN., March Term 1866

Children of LANDON YARBROUGH and SAFRONIA SMITH are:

iii. MARY B. "MOLLY"⁵ YARBROUGH¹²⁴, b. 1856, ,Tipton, TN¹²⁴; m. (1) G. THOMAS SMITH¹²⁴, 20 Nov 1872¹²⁴; m. (2) HILLARD T. THOMAS¹²⁴, 30 Aug 1877, ,Tipton, TN¹²⁴.

Notes for MARY B. "MOLLY" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Notes for G. THOMAS SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Marriage Notes for MARY YARBROUGH and HILLARD THOMAS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Listed as W.H.Thomas & Mollie B. Y. on Tipton Co. Mar. Rec.

iv. FRANCES E. "FANNY" YARBROUGH¹²⁴, b. 1863, ,Tipton, TN¹²⁴; d. 1920¹²⁴; m. (1) JOHN A. EDMONSON¹²⁴, 17 Oct 1875, ,Tipton, TN¹²⁴; m. (2) WILLIAM FORT "WILL" LADD¹²⁴, 23 May 1880, ,Tipton, TN¹²⁴.

Notes for FRANCES E. "FANNY" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Notes for JOHN A. EDMONSON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

Marriage Notes for FRANCES YARBROUGH and JOHN EDMONSON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage records.

Notes for WILLIAM FORT "WILL" LADD:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

Name : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn.

Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.13

Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.13

v. ALICE E. YARBROUGH¹²⁴, b. 1864, ,Tipton, TN¹²⁴; m. PAUL A. BILLINGS¹²⁴, 24 Dec 1880, ,Tipton, TN¹²⁴.

Notes for ALICE E. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : 1880 Census of Tipton Co., TN

Notes for PAUL A. BILLINGS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

vi. SARAH EVA YARBROUGH¹²⁴, b. 24 Oct 1867, ,Tipton, TN^{125,126}; d. 05 Mar 1940, ,Tipton, TN¹²⁶; m.

JOHNSON E. DICKEY¹²⁶, 23 Dec 1885¹²⁶; b. 07 Apr 1862^{127,128}; d. 24 Dec 1945^{129,130}.

Notes for SARAH EVA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Birth Date: Listed as age 15 on 1880 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

More About SARAH EVA YARBROUGH:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN¹³⁰

Notes for JOHNSON E. DICKEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.
Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith
Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith
More About JOHNSON E. DICKEY:
Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN¹³⁰

28. MARY E.⁴ YARBROUGH (*EDWARD*³, *HENRY*², *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹, *THOMASA YARBROUGH*)¹³⁰ was born 22 Sep 1829 in ,Tipton, TN^{131,132}, and died 23 Oct 1902 in Brighton, Tipton, TN^{133,133,134}. She married AUGUSTUS W. SMITH¹³⁴ 02 Oct 1845 in ,Tipton, TN¹³⁴, son of LEONARD SMITH and SUZANNAH HOLMES. He was born 17 Nov 1824^{135,136}, and died 11 Jun 1908 in ,Tipton, TN^{137,138,139,140}.

Notes for MARY E. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.
Birth Date: Tombstone
Death Date: Tombstone
Death Place : Tombstone

More About MARY E. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN¹⁴⁰

Notes for AUGUSTUS W. SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith
Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun)
Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun)
Death Date: Listed as 11 June on Tombstone
Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun)
Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun)
Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith (listed as 1 Jun)
More About AUGUSTUS W. SMITH:

Burial: Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN¹⁴⁰

Marriage Notes for MARY YARBROUGH and AUGUSTUS SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

M. Murchinson J.P.--Marriage date from John A Y. Bible

Children of MARY YARBROUGH and AUGUSTUS SMITH are:

i. FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE⁵ SMITH¹⁴⁰, b. ,Tipton, TN¹⁴⁰; m. MARY JANE CHEEK¹⁴⁰.

Notes for FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.
Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.
Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Notes for MARY JANE CHEEK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.
ii. WINFRED EDGAR "TOBE" SMITH¹⁴⁰, b. ,Tipton, TN¹⁴⁰; d. ,Tipton, TN^{141,142}; m. (1) ??? WHITAKER¹⁴²; m. (2) FRANCES MARTHA KINNEY¹⁴².

Notes for WINFRED EDGAR "TOBE" SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.
Death Place : Cemetery records
Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.
Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

More About WINFRED EDGAR "TOBE" SMITH:

Burial: Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN¹⁴²

Notes for ??? WHITAKER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.
Notes for FRANCES MARTHA KINNEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

iii. NANCY ELIZABETH SMITH¹⁴², b. ,Tipton, TN¹⁴²; m. JOHN KNOX MCCLERKIN¹⁴²; b. ca. 1846¹⁴²; d. ,
,Tipton, TN^{143,144}.

Notes for NANCY ELIZABETH SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Notes for JOHN KNOX MCCLERKIN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Death Place : Cemetery records

More About JOHN KNOX MCCLERKIN:

Burial: Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN¹⁴⁴

iv. LEONARD ANDERSON "BUCK" SMITH¹⁴⁴, b. ,Tipton, TN¹⁴⁴; m. CLARA B. SMITH¹⁴⁴.

Notes for LEONARD ANDERSON "BUCK" SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Notes for CLARA B. SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

v. ROBERT LEE SMITH¹⁴⁴, b. ,Tipton, TN¹⁴⁴; m. FRANCES IDA HUFFMAN¹⁴⁴.

Notes for ROBERT LEE SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Notes for FRANCES IDA HUFFMAN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

vi. (INFANT DAU.) SMITH¹⁴⁴, b. ,Tipton, TN¹⁴⁴.

Notes for (INFANT DAU.) SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

vii. HENRIETTA JANE "RETTA" SMITH¹⁴⁴, b. 30 Aug 1846, ,Tipton, TN^{145,146}; d. 04 Aug 1874, ,Tipton,
TN^{147,147,148}; m. JOHN KNOX MCCLERKIN¹⁴⁸; b. ca. 1846¹⁴⁸; d. , ,Tipton, TN^{149,150}.

Notes for HENRIETTA JANE "RETTA" SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Birth Date: Tombstone

Death Date: Tombstone

Death Place : Tombstone

Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

More About HENRIETTA JANE "RETTA" SMITH:

Burial: Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN¹⁵⁰

Notes for JOHN KNOX MCCLERKIN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Death Place : Cemetery records

More About JOHN KNOX MCCLERKIN:

Burial: Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN¹⁵⁰

viii. JOHN W. SMITH¹⁵⁰, b. 13 Mar 1849, ,Tipton, TN¹⁵⁰; d. 19 Apr 1849, ,Tipton, TN¹⁵⁰.

Notes for JOHN W. SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Tombstone[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

More About JOHN W. SMITH:

Burial: Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN¹⁵⁰

ix. A. W. "TUDE" SMITH JR.¹⁵⁰, b. 1856, ,Tipton, TN^{151,152}; d. 1933, ,Tipton, TN^{153,153,154}; m. ELIZABETH ALMEDA VASHTI MCLISTER¹⁵⁴; b. ca. 1856¹⁵⁴.

Notes for A. W. "TUDE" SMITH JR.:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Birth Date: Tombstone

Death Date: Tombstone

Death Place : Tombstone

Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

More About A. W. "TUDE" SMITH JR.:

Burial: Augustus W. Smith Cem, Brighton, Tipton, TN¹⁵⁴

Notes for ELIZABETH ALMEDA VASHTI MCLISTER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

29. WILLIAM GRANVILLE⁴ YARBROUGH (*EDWARD*³, *HENRY*², *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)¹⁵⁴ was born 18 Jun 1832 in ,Tipton, TN^{155,156}, and died 29 Sep 1860 in ,Tipton, TN^{157,157,158}. He married ARIADNA ANGUS¹⁵⁸ 23 Jun 1857 in ,Tipton, TN¹⁵⁸, daughter of ALEXANDER ANGUS and MARY ANGUS. She was born 1824^{159,160}.

Notes for WILLIAM GRANVILLE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Birth Date: tombstone

Death Date: tombstone

Death Place : tombstone

More About WILLIAM GRANVILLE YARBROUGH:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN¹⁶⁰

Notes for ARIADNA ANGUS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Birth Date: Listed as age 26 on 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and ARIADNA ANGUS are:

i. AMANDA C.⁵ YARBROUGH¹⁶⁰, b. 25 Sep 1853, ,Tipton, TN^{161,162}; d. 17 Jun 1892, ,Tipton, TN¹⁶²; m.

GABRIEL KEITH "GOBE" WILSON¹⁶², 12 Aug 1874, ,Tipton, TN¹⁶².

Notes for AMANDA C. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Name : LDS Index of Tennessee

Birth Date: listed as age 1 on 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Notes for GABRIEL KEITH "GOBE" WILSON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : LDS Index of Tennessee

ii. MARY J. YARBROUGH¹⁶², b. 1854, ,Tipton, TN¹⁶².

Notes for MARY J. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

iii. DOBALTON F."DON" YARBROUGH¹⁶², b. 18 Jul 1856, ,Tipton, TN¹⁶²; d. 25 Jan 1908, ,Tipton, TN¹⁶²; m.

SUSAN M. (?) YARBROUGH¹⁶²; b. ca. 1853¹⁶²; d. 12 Nov 1886, ,Tipton, TN¹⁶².

Notes for DOBALTON F."DON" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

More About DOBALTON F."DON" YARBROUGH:

Burial: Elm Grove Cem, Tipton, TN¹⁶²

More About SUSAN M. (?) YARBROUGH:

Burial: Elm Grove Cem, Tipton, TN¹⁶²

30. EDWARD THOMAS⁴ YARBROUGH (*EDWARD³, HENRY², ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹, THOMAS^A YARBOROUGH*)¹⁶² was born 03 Jun 1835 in ,Tipton, TN^{163,163,164}, and died 26 Jun 1862 in ,Tipton, TN^{165,166,167}. He married MARY ANN BUTLER¹⁶⁷ 14 Jul 1853 in ,Tipton, TN¹⁶⁷, daughter of ANDERSON BUTLER and SARAH BUTLER. She was born 23 Aug 1832 in ,Tipton, TN^{168,168,169}, and died 03 Aug 1909 in Little Rock, AR^{170,170,171}.

Notes for EDWARD THOMAS YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough Listed as Edmon T. Y.

Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough

Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough

Death Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough

Death Place : Tombstone

Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough

Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough

More About EDWARD THOMAS YARBROUGH:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN¹⁷¹

Notes for MARY ANN BUTLER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Bible of John A. Yarbrough

Birth Date: Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO.

Birth Place : Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO.

Death Date: Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO.

Death Place : Yvonne Hollaway Sikeston MO.

Marriage Notes for EDWARD YARBROUGH and MARY BUTLER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

From John A. Y. Bible & Bk A, p 86, Tipton Co. Marriage Rec

Children of EDWARD YARBROUGH and MARY BUTLER are:

i. AMANDA⁵ YARBROUGH¹⁷¹, b. ca. 1854¹⁷¹.

ii. ELI D. YARBROUGH¹⁷¹, b. ca. 1855¹⁷¹.

iii. EDWARD ANDERSON YARBROUGH¹⁷¹, b. 1856, ,Tipton, TN^{172,172,173}; d. 1905, ,Mississippi, AR^{174,174,175}; m.

ELIZA JANE MANCHESTER¹⁷⁵, 07 Mar 1886, Oceola, AR¹⁷⁵; b. 25 Feb 1869, ,Mississippi, AR¹⁷⁵; d. 02 Jun 1933, ,Dunklin, MO¹⁷⁵.

Notes for EDWARD ANDERSON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward A. Y.

Sources:

Name : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Birth Date: Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Birth Place : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Death Date: Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Death Place : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Father : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Mother : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

Notes for ELIZA JANE MANCHESTER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Yvonne Hollaway, Sikeston, MO.

iv. MARTHA A. "MATTIE" YARBROUGH¹⁷⁵, b. ca. 1858¹⁷⁵; m. LEROY WESLEY ROSE¹⁷⁵.

v. VIRGINIA T. YARBROUGH¹⁷⁵, b. ca. 1860¹⁷⁵.

vi. WILLIAM T. YARBROUGH¹⁷⁵, b. ca. 1862¹⁷⁵.

31. JOHN ANDERSON⁴ YARBROUGH (*EDWARD*³, *HENRY*², *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)¹⁷⁵ was born 22 Apr 1839 in ,Tipton, TN¹⁷⁵, and died 26 Feb 1924 in Covington, Tipton, TN¹⁷⁵. He married (1) ROSETTA ISABELLA HANNA¹⁷⁵ 16 Oct 1866 in ,Tipton, TN¹⁷⁵, daughter of JOHN HANNA and MARTHA MILLER. She was born 20 Oct 1847¹⁷⁵, and died 20 Jan 1900 in Covington, Tipton, TN¹⁷⁵. He married (2) MARY A. "MOLLIE" DAGAN¹⁷⁵ 20 Feb 1901¹⁷⁵, daughter of WILLIAM DAGAN and MELISSA DAGAN.

Notes for JOHN ANDERSON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

More About JOHN ANDERSON YARBROUGH:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN¹⁷⁵

Notes for ROSETTA ISABELLA HANNA:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough

More About ROSETTA ISABELLA HANNA:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN¹⁷⁵

Children of JOHN YARBROUGH and ROSETTA HANNA are:

i. DR. LANDON ANDERSON⁵ YARBROUGH¹⁷⁵, b. 05 Aug 1867, ,Tipton, TN¹⁷⁵; d. 23 Feb 1924, Covington, Tipton, TN¹⁷⁵; m. DAISY M. FURSTENHEIM¹⁷⁵, 02 May 1891, ,Tipton, TN¹⁷⁵; b. 1875^{176,177}; d. Jun 1929, Covington, Tipton, TN¹⁷⁷.

Notes for DR. LANDON ANDERSON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

More About DR. LANDON ANDERSON YARBROUGH:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN¹⁷⁷

Notes for DAISY M. FURSTENHEIM:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Birth Place : 1900 Census Tipton Co., Tn. list Germany ??

Mother : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn.

Other : David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn.

More About DAISY M. FURSTENHEIM:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN¹⁷⁷

ii. RETTA ADELL YARBROUGH¹⁷⁷, b. 02 Jul 1871, ,Tipton, TN¹⁷⁷; d. 28 Jul 1917, Memphis, Shelby, TN¹⁷⁷; m.

EDWARD WEST SMITH¹⁷⁷, 15 Jun 1892, ,Tipton, TN¹⁷⁷.

Notes for RETTA ADELL YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Changed her name from Ardell to Adell

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

More About RETTA ADELL YARBROUGH:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN¹⁷⁷

Notes for EDWARD WEST SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

32. CHARLES A.⁴ YARBROUGH (*EDWARD*³, *HENRY*², *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)¹⁷⁷ was born 07 Aug 1846 in ,Tipton, TN^{178,178,179}, and died in Randolph, Tipton, TN¹⁷⁹. He married SAMMIE ELLA MCINTOSH¹⁷⁹ 11 Mar 1869 in ,Tipton, TN¹⁷⁹, daughter of WILLIAM MCINTOSH and SALLIE SWEENEY. She died 14 Jan 1880 in Nashville, TN^{180,180,181}.

Notes for CHARLES A. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Listed in 1900 census as living with Clarence V. Y.

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Notes for SAMMIE ELLA MCINTOSH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sister to Dr. Jim McIntosh and his wife Susan A. Smith

Tipton County, Tn. Minute Docket Book F. p. 159 May Term 1868

Sam E. Smith appt. Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen of the county has died intestate...with William McIntosh and J. S. McIntosh as sureties.

Tipton Co. Deed Book Z. p.314

On Feb. 12, 1878, "For love and affection, I Charles A. Yarbro, have and entertain for my wife Sam Ella Yarbro a parcel of Land in District #2,

Book S. p.185...Feb Term 1880

John A. Yarbro was appointed guardian of Clarence V. Yarbro and Ira Estelle Yarbro, minors of Charles A. Yarbro

P. 292...May Term 1880

William McIntosh appointed administrator of Sam Ella Yarbro dec'd with William C. Walton and R. B. Owen as sureties

Min. Docket Book O. p. 462 Sept Term 1880

That on the day__of __ 1880, Sam Ella Yarbro died intestate and unmarried... owned 190 acres...tract of land in 1st Civil Dist. on waters of Big Hatchie R. dwelling and improvements for Clarence, Ira E., and Oliver McIntosh Yarbro all of whom are minors under 15 yrs...A. W. Smith incompetent by reasons of his relationship to the defendants....

Min. Docket Book K. p. 92 March Term 1884

D. B. Kinney appointed guardian of Oliver M. Yarbro minor with J. C. Kinney and B. F. Locke as sureties.

Marriage Book C.

Oct. 24 1857... Jacob F. Smith and Samella McIntosh by J. H. Owen, J.P.

10th Mar. 1869...Charles a. Yarbro and Samella Smith by John T. Douglas, J.P.

ABSTRACTS FROM MRS. ESTELLE YARBROUGH BROWN, JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI

Quote from letter of Nov. 1967.

"I am positive that my grandmother's name was Sam Ella McIntosh of Nashville, Tenn. Her father was warden of the Tenn. State Penitentiary and during that time Dr. Jim McIntosh was born--he practiced in Covington and I believe is buried in Munford Cemetery--Mr. Egbert Owen told me that my grandmother was Sam Ella McIntosh and I heard my father say many times that my grandmother was a Mcintosh and from Scotch descent but I never knew her. She is buried, " Jan. 14, 1880 Lot 64, Section 3 single grave row 4 of Mt. Olivette Cemetery, 1101 Lebanon Road, Nashville, Tenn." (Sexton of Cemetery). Charley A. is believed to be buried around Randolph-- I was told by a lady in Memphis that Dr. Walton and his wife went to Nashville right after Sam Ella died and that they found Ira Estella and Ollie(my father) with no one to care for them and that they brought the two children home with them and that Dr. Walton's daughter Lena who married Mr. Ben Kinney said they wanted them so took them and reared them in their home. Now my father said that his mother Sam Ella was found dead with him in her arms, According to the dates, he would have been six months old--- Sam Ella's grandfather was James Ogg McIntosh of Edinburg, Scotland. Her sisters were Mollie married Sam Agnew; Moriah m. Dr. William Harmon Walton; brother James McIntosh--parents were William McIntosh 1800-1882 and Sallie A. (Sweeney) McIntosh 1822-1867."

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Death Date: David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Death Place : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Father : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Mother : David A. Gwinn Tipton Co. Tn.

Children of CHARLES YARBROUGH and SAMMIE MCINTOSH are:

i. (INFANT SON)⁵ YARBROUGH¹⁸¹, b. 10 Jan 1869, ,Tipton, TN¹⁸¹; d. 10 Jan 1869, ,Shelby, TN¹⁸¹.

Notes for (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

ii. CLARENCE VINCENT YARBROUGH¹⁸¹, b. 10 Sep 1871, ,Tipton, TN^{182,183}; d. ca. 1902^{184,185}; m. GEORGIA IRENE MCKEE¹⁸⁵, 03 Apr 1892, ,Tipton, TN¹⁸⁵; b. Aug 1876^{186,187}.

Notes for CLARENCE VINCENT YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Name : Name listed as Charles Vinson Y. in J.A.Y. Bible

Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Death Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbriar, Ar.

Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Notes for GEORGIA IRENE MCKEE:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Tipton Co., TN Marriage Records

Name : Grace Delavan, 655 Bush St., Saginaw, MI. 48604: Feb 1993

Birth Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Marriage Notes for CLARENCE YARBROUGH and GEORGIA MCKEE:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

by A. H. William Marriage Book 3, p. 74

iii. GLOVER SYLVESTER YARBROUGH¹⁸⁷, b. 18 Oct 1873, ,Tipton, TN^{188,188,189}; d. 25 Jan 1875^{190,191}.

Notes for GLOVER SYLVESTER YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Death Date: Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, AR.

Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

iv. IRA ESTELLE "IRENE" YARBROUGH¹⁹¹, b. 04 Feb 1876, ,Tipton, TN^{192,192,193}; m. JAMES WENDELL JARRAT SR.¹⁹³.

Notes for IRA ESTELLE "IRENE" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

v. OLLIE MCINTOSH "OLIVER" YARBROUGH¹⁹³, b. 29 Jun 1879, ,Tipton, TN^{194,194,195}; d. 15 Oct 1932¹⁹⁵; m.

NANNIE CORINNE NEWMAN¹⁹⁵, 20 Sep 1908¹⁹⁵.

Notes for OLLIE MCINTOSH "OLIVER" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Birth Date: Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Birth Place : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Father : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Mother : Bible of John Anderson Yarbrough (#4865)

Other : Margaret Estelle Yarbrough Brown, McComb, MS.

Notes for NANNIE CORINNE NEWMAN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Margaret Estelle Yarbrough Brown, McComb, MS.

33. WILLIAM A.⁴ YARBROUGH (*ANDERSON C.³ YARBROUGH (YARBRO), HENRY² YARBROUGH, ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)¹⁹⁵ was born 1828 in ,Tipton, TN^{196,197}, and died 13 Dec 1888 in ,Tipton, TN^{198,198,199}. He married (2) MARY A. GLASS¹⁹⁹ 13 Nov 1857 in ,Tipton, TN¹⁹⁹, daughter of ALEX GLASS and ANN GLASS. She was born 20 Jun 1827 in ,Tipton, TN^{200,201}, and died 28 Jan 1907 in ,Tipton, TN^{202,202,203}.

Notes for WILLIAM A. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Tipton Co., TN Will Book B, p. 399; Minute Probate bk V,p243

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Birth Date: Tombstone

Death Date: Tombstone

Death Place : Tombstone

Father : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Mother : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Other : From Will of William Y. VFQ vol 3, no 3, p. 23

More About WILLIAM A. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN²⁰³

Will: 02 Feb 1886, ,Tipton, TN²⁰³

Notes for MARY A. GLASS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Birth Date: Tombstone

Death Date: Tombstone

Death Place : Tombstone

Father : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Mother : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

More About MARY A. GLASS:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN²⁰³

Children of WILLIAM A. YARBROUGH are:

i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ YARBROUGH²⁰³, b. 1853, ,Tipton, TN²⁰³; d. 13 Dec 1888²⁰³; m. WILLIAM LEONARD SMITH²⁰³, 11 Dec 1878, ,Tipton, TN²⁰³; b. 1855, ,Tipton, TN²⁰³.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Notes for WILLIAM LEONARD SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

ii. ANDERSON A. YARBROUGH²⁰³, b. 11 Feb 1854, ,Tipton, TN²⁰³; d. 01 Feb 1883, ,Tipton, TN²⁰³.

Notes for ANDERSON A. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

More About ANDERSON A. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN²⁰³

Children of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and MARY GLASS are:

iii. JOHN L.⁵ YARBROUGH²⁰³, b. 05 Aug 1858, ,Tipton, TN^{204,205,206}; d. 24 Dec 1914^{207,207,208}; m. (1) ELIZABETH FRANCES TURNER²⁰⁸; b. 20 Mar 1863, ,Tipton, TN²⁰⁸; d. 13 Jul 1948²⁰⁸; m. (2) ADA L. PETTIE²⁰⁸; b. 01 Dec 1861^{209,210}; d. 24 Dec 1901, ,Tipton, TN^{211,211,212}.

Notes for JOHN L. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Birth Date: Ludelle Dickey, list tombstone birth as 5 Aug 1857

Birth Date: K. S. M. list tombstone birth as 5 Oct 1857

Death Date: Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Death Place : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Father : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Mother : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

More About JOHN L. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN²¹²

Notes for ELIZABETH FRANCES TURNER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p. 26

Notes for ADA L. PETTIE:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

More About ADA L. PETTIE:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN²¹²

iv. IRA E. YARBROUGH²¹², b. 16 Apr 1861, ,Tipton, TN²¹²; d. 08 Dec 1896, ,Tipton, TN²¹².

Notes for IRA E. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

More About IRA E. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN²¹²

v. ADA ANN YARBROUGH²¹², b. 19 Sep 1865, ,Tipton, TN²¹²; d. 26 Aug 1948, ,Tipton, TN²¹²; m. GEORGE

LAFAYETTE WORTHAM²¹², 15 Dec 1890, ,Tipton, TN²¹²; b. 18 Nov 1855, ,Tipton, TN²¹²; d. 17 Dec 1926²¹².

Notes for ADA ANN YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

More About ADA ANN YARBROUGH:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN²¹²

Notes for GEORGE LAFAYETTE WORTHAM:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Mother : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Other : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

More About GEORGE LAFAYETTE WORTHAM:

Burial: Munford Cem, Covington, Tipton, TN²¹²

Marriage Notes for ADA YARBROUGH and GEORGE WORTHAM:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Marriage Book B2, p. 287, G. T. Sullivan, M.G.

34. URIAH PINCKNEY⁴ YARBROUGH (YARBRO) (*ANDERSON C.3, HENRY² YARBROUGH, ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)²¹² was born 1832 in ,Tipton, TN²¹², and died 1884 in ,Tipton, TN^{213,214}. He married (1) SARAH JANE MARSHALL²¹⁴ 20 Jan 1853 in ,Tipton, TN²¹⁴. She was born 1835^{215,216}, and died 217,218. He married (2) LOUISA MILLER²¹⁸ 19 Sep 1879 in ,Tipton, TN²¹⁸.

Notes for URIAH PINCKNEY YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Rusia, listed in the 1860 census was the daughter of a German emigrant neighbor who happened to be there playing with Uriah's children when the census taker was there and Rusia was listed as one of Uriah's children.

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough Stanton Tn.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Death Date: Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.

Notes for SARAH JANE MARSHALL:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough Stanton Tn.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.

Death Date: Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.

Notes for LOUISA MILLER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough Stanton Tn.

Death Date: Book S, p 307, Minute Docket Book Tipton Co., Aug Term 1885

Children of URIAH YARBROUGH (YARBRO) and SARAH MARSHALL are:

i. MARY S.⁵ YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²¹⁸, b. 1856, ,Tipton, TN²¹⁸; d. 1870²¹⁸.

Notes for MARY S. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

ii. TERISA? "ANNA, TEXAS ANNE OR YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²¹⁸, b. 1858, ,Tipton, TN^{219,220}.

Notes for TERISA? "ANNA, TEXAS ANNE OR YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

iii. CHARLES A. YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²²⁰, b. 1858, ,Tipton, TN²²⁰; d. 1927, ,Tipton, TN²²⁰; m. NANCY

FEEZOR²²⁰, 26 Dec 1878, ,Tipton, TN²²⁰; b. 1864^{221,222}; d. 1916, ,Tipton, TN^{223,224}.

Notes for CHARLES A. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co., Tn.

More About CHARLES A. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

Burial: Cedar Hill Cem, Mason, Tipton, TN²²⁴

Notes for NANCY FEEZOR:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Birth Date: Tombstone

Death Date: Tombstone

More About NANCY FEEZOR:

Burial: Cedar Hill Cem, Mason, Tipton, TN²²⁴

Marriage Notes for CHARLES YARBROUGH (YARBRO) and NANCY FEEZOR:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Marriage Book D, p. 170

iv. LAURA YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²²⁴, b. 1865, ,Tipton, TN²²⁴; m. ??? BAXTER²²⁴.

Notes for LAURA YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Notes for ??? BAXTER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

v. JOHN RICHARD "DICK" YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²²⁴, b. 18 Dec 1867, ,Tipton, TN²²⁴; d. 25 Oct 1945,

,Tipton, TN²²⁴; m. WILLIE MAY WADDELL²²⁴, 18 Dec 1889, ,Tipton, TN²²⁴; d. 18 Jul 1951, ,Tipton, TN²²⁴.

Notes for JOHN RICHARD "DICK" YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

More About JOHN RICHARD "DICK" YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

Burial: Salem Cem, Tipton, TN²²⁴

Notes for WILLIE MAY WADDELL:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Tombstone birth listed as 9 July 1881 must be error!

Tombstone birth date would indicate the Willie Mae married when she was 8 years old and had children when she was 9 years old

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

More About WILLIE MAY WADDELL:

Burial: Salem Cem, Tipton, TN²²⁴

Marriage Notes for JOHN YARBROUGH (YARBRO) and WILLIE WADDELL:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Marriage book 1, p. 571

vi. MARTHA LUCINDA "MATTIE" YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²²⁴, b. 1870, ,Tipton, TN²²⁴; d. ,Tipton, TN²²⁴; m. JOHN WESLEY STEIN²²⁴, 24 Feb 1890, ,Tipton, TN²²⁴.

Notes for MARTHA LUCINDA "MATTIE" YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

More About MARTHA LUCINDA "MATTIE" YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

Burial: Robinson Cem, Tipton, TN²²⁴

Notes for JOHN WESLEY STEIN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

vii. ROBERT O. "BOB" YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²²⁴, b. 1872, ,Tipton, TN²²⁴; m. F. M. LANGSTON²²⁴, 17 Nov 1895, ,Tipton, TN²²⁴.

Notes for ROBERT O. "BOB" YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Drowned in a cistern

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Notes for F. M. LANGSTON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT YARBROUGH (YARBRO) and F. LANGSTON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

This is one of Bob's three marriages

viii. THOMAS URIAH "TOM" YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²²⁴, b. 22 Mar 1874, ,Tipton, TN²²⁴; d. 01 Dec 1952, ,Tipton, TN²²⁴; m. IDA MAI MYERS²²⁴, 05 May 1895, ,Tipton, TN²²⁴; b. 15 Oct 1873²²⁴; d. 20 Apr 1963, ,Tipton, TN²²⁴.

Notes for THOMAS URIAH "TOM" YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

More About THOMAS URIAH "TOM" YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

Burial: Charleston Cem, Tipton, TN²²⁴

Notes for IDA MAI MYERS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

More About IDA MAI MYERS:

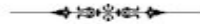
Burial: Charleston Cem, Tipton, TN²²⁴

Marriage Notes for THOMAS YARBROUGH (YARBRO) and IDA MYERS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Marriage Book 4, p. 417

... to be continued





In memoriam



Millissa Yarbrough

Millissa Jane Yarbrough, 50, of Greenville, TX, passed away Dec. 23, 2011, in Greenville, TX. A visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. on Thursday at Lynch Funeral Service in Greenville. She was born March 11, 1961, in Greenville to William Lawrence and Dorothy Orlean Terry Yarbrough. Survivors include her sisters, Terry Yarbrough Allen and husband Larry of Beaumont, Deborah Yarbrough of Greenville; nieces and nephews, Jennifer, William Lawrence IV, Kaytlin, Alyxandrea Yarbrough, Stephanie Meek, Laurie Smoot, Kristopher, Ryan Allen. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, William Lawrence Yarbrough III.

David Yarbrough

Yarbrough, David Gardner Beloved Son, Grandson and Brother. Passed away on May 13, 2011 at 22 years of age. Born March 16, 1989 to Mark and Carrie Yarbrough of Rockwall, TX. David grew up in Rockwall, Texas where he attended Nebbie Williams Elementary, and Williams Middle School. David graduated from Rockwall High School in 2007 with honors. He excelled in art, music, math, science and sports. He accepted Jesus Christ as his Lord and Savior in 1998 and was baptized at LakePointe Baptist Church. At the time of his death he was a senior at Baylor University majoring in Biochemistry. He is survived by grandmothers Evelyn Gardner Yarbrough of Dallas Texas and Dorothy Meers of Bardstown Kentucky, Linda Ross Yarbrough of Dallas, parents Mark and Carrie Yarbrough Rockwall, TX, brothers Christopher Yarbrough Albuquerque, NM, Matthew Yarbrough, Rockwall, TX and Joshua Yarbrough, Rockwall, TX. Great aunts Delores Gardner and Janelle Monico Allen TX, aunt Angela Hickman and husband David Hickman, uncles Eric Yarbrough and wife Linda Yarbrough of Waco, TX, Claude P Meers and wife Bonnie of Louisville KY, cousins James and Andrew Yarbrough, Monica Lasseter, Kristine, John and Bryan Hickman, Suzanne and Brian Meers and countless other relatives and friends. Visitation will be on Tuesday between 6-8pm at Grove Hill Funeral Home 3920 Samuell Blvd. Dallas, TX. 75228. Memorial Services will be Wednesday at 2pm at Grove Hill Funeral Home.

Rosa Yarbrough

Rosa Juanita Yarbrough, age 69 of Cincinnati passed away at the Christ Hospital on Thursday, December 29, 2011 at 10:30 AM. She was born in Spartanburg, South Carolina on April 23, 1942 the daughter of John Henry and Velma Corrine (Meadows) McWhorter. Rosa was married to Clifford Yarbrough Sr., and he preceded her in death on January 16, 2008.

She is survived by two sons, Bryan K. McWhorter and Clifford D. Yarbrough; two daughters, Yolonda L. Lee and her fiancé Rodney, and Rotonda L. Yarbrough and her husband Henry; a sister, Doris Higdon and her husband Claude; a brother, Sam L. Rogers; five grandchildren, Temika Ferguson, Bryan K. McWhorter Jr., Bryan A. McWhorter, Antonio D. Yarbrough, Ray D. Gostion; and numerous other relatives and friends. Rosa was preceded in death by her parents; her husband Clifford; a brother, John McWhorter; and a grandson, Larry Ricardo Lee.

Visitation will be held at the Newcomer Funeral Home, 7830 Hamilton Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45231, on Thursday, January 5, 2012 from 10:00 AM until 11:00 AM. A Graveside service will be held on Thursday at 12:30 PM at the Walnut Hills Cemetery, 3117 Victory Parkway, Cincinnati, Ohio 45206 with Pastor Tracy Ventus officiating.

Wendell Yarbrough



Wendell Seals Yarbrough, age 80 of West Palm Beach, FL was greeted in Heaven on December 21 , 2011 by his son, David who has been waiting since 1986. Wendell was a native of Palm Beach County, Florida. He worked for the Palm Beach County Motor Pool for over 31 years and retired as an Assistant Motor Pool Director. Wendell was also a volunteer with the SW Fire District Six and ranked as Captain. He enjoyed racing cars, building engines, traveling with his spouse and RV camping. He leaves behind to cherish his memories his loving wife, Kathryn, his loved son, daughter-in-law and grandchildren, Buddy, Wendy, Chase & Cassie Yarbrough. A Graveside Service will be held 2:30PM, Tuesday, December 27, 2011 at Hillcrest Memorial Park, 6411 Parker Ave., West Palm Beach, FL 33405 (561) 582-4131.

Billy Wayne Yarbrough

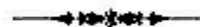
Billy Wayne Yarbrough will be interred at 2 p.m. Monday, January 9th, at McConnell Funeral Home with Eric Mattox officiating. Burial will be in Copeland Cemetery. Visitation was from 6-9 , January 8th.

Mr. Yarbrough, a lifelong resident of Athens, passed away Friday, Jan. 6, 2012, at Athens-Limestone Hospital. A beloved husband, father, grandfather and friend, he will be deeply missed. He was born Oct. 5, 1936. He was the son of Jess and Mable Yarbrough. Mr. Yarbrough was a 34-year employee of AT&T.

Survivors include his wife of 54 years, Joyce Ann Yarbrough; son, Terry Yarbrough of Athens; granddaughter, Savannah Yarbrough; brother, Clayton Edward of Athens; and sister, Elaine Rose of Clinton, Tenn. Pallbearers were Phillip Wagon, Michael Parks, Wendall Moore, Terry Yarbrough, Randell Wagon and Miles Duncan.

Robert Yarbro

Robert Cade Yarbro of Heber Springs, AR, age 83, passed away November 14, 2011 in Pangburn, Arkansas. He was born May 30, 1928 to John and Juliet Yarbro in Harrisburg, Arkansas. He was a Veteran serving in the United States Air Force, and also worked as a roofer and a carpenter most of his life. He is preceded in death by his parents John and Juliet Yarbro, two sisters, and two brothers. Mr. Yarbro is survived by his wife Bettye Jeane Johnson of Pangburn; three sons, Robert Yarbro Jr. and wife, Brenda K., Bobby Collins and wife, Marsha, Kenny Yarbro and wife, Brenda L.; six daughters, Brenda Martin and husband, Ray, Linda Collins, Susan Yarbro, Nancy Benjamin, Pamela Harrison, Kelly Cullen and husband, Danny; also survived by three sisters; 20 grandchildren, and 29 great-grandchildren. A memorial service was held Saturday, November 19, 2011 at 2 p.m. at the Hiram Union Church.



WHAT SOME FAMILY MEMBERS ARE DOING...

Rev. Dr. Angela Yarber



Dr. Yarber received a PhD in Art and Religion from the Graduate Theological Union at UC Berkeley where her dissertation focused on the role of women's dances in world religions. She earned an MDiv from McAfee School of Theology at Mercer University and she also holds a BA in Religion. Angela's research is quite interdisciplinary, but deals primarily with the intersections among Religions, Arts/Dance, and Women's and Gender Studies.

Angela has taught undergraduate and graduate courses at colleges and seminaries in Georgia and California and she has lectured in universities in the United States and Thailand. She has also published a variety of articles and chapters in academic journals and books in several disciplines. Her book, *Embodying the Feminine in the Dances of the World's Religions*, is available through Peter Lang Publishers and [Amazon](#). She is also currently seeking publication for two additional book manuscripts entitled *Breasts in the Pulpit: Gender, Sexuality, and Ministry* and *Dance in Scripture*. Dr. Yarber offers semester-long courses, shorter "intensive" courses, guest lectures, and workshops for Religious Studies Departments, seminaries, Dance Departments, Gender and Women's Studies Departments, ministerial education seminars, and more.



Jeff's Big "A" for Alabama



Jeff Yarbrough

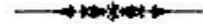
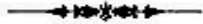
Jeff Yarbrough has been an Alabama fan all his life. He wanted to do something special for his team, so he got out the lawn mower and spray paint.

"Well, it all started when my daughter-in-law had an idea to do something for the Alabama game," Yarbrough said. "Let's just put a big 'A' on the hill over there."

The entire project took him about 90 minutes to complete. Yarbrough was shocked that it only took six cans of safety red paint to cover the entire "A". Now he actually has people offering to give him more paint to keep the "A" rolling. "I wasn't sure it was going to be crimson, or what color it was going to be," Yarbrough said. "When I sprayed it on the ground it was just crimson color. And said this is great, just what I need."

The big "A" is just off Highway 72, so a lot of people stop by to admire Yarbrough's work. "I've had Auburn fans stop and say that they were die hard Auburn fans, but they really liked that 'A' and said it was great," Yarbrough said.

However, his work is not done yet. His next step is to highlight the crimson "A" in white. "It seems like, with everything wrong with the world, it seems like they enjoy this," Yarbrough said. "I'm glad it did, 'cause so many has enjoyed it."



Yarbro's Antique Mall

Yarbro's Antique Mall is the oldest and largest antique mall in Jackson, Tennessee. Make sure you allow yourself plenty of time to browse over 20,000 square feet of beautiful antiques, primitives, glassware, war artifacts, vintage clothing, coins, jewelry, books, musical instruments and most anything else you can imagine.

Yarbro's is locally owned and operated by Jackson natives, Barry & Jerolyn Nerren. There are over 80 different booths and showcases stocked and operated by people with a passion for antiques, just like you! Yarbro's is conveniently located right off of Interstate 40, within close driving distance of several wonderful restaurants and hotels. The mall is located at 350 Carriage House Drive, Jackson, TN.



QUERY FORM

Mail to **Archives:** Ann Y. Bush, 1421 Redbud Street, Athens, AL 35611-4635

Mail to **Publishing:** Leonard Yarbrough, 277 Three Oaks Road, Blountsville, AL 35021-6068

Please use a separate form for each ancestor query and fill in all known information. Use a query (?) for speculative or unknown information, placing questionable information in parentheses. Approximate dates are shown with *circa (ca.); e.g., ca 1823*. Maiden names should be placed in parentheses and nicknames in quotation marks. Show dates in day, month, and year, writing out the year (30 Jan 1823).

Requestor's NAME: _____

Street: _____

City _____ State ____ Zip+4 _____

E-mail: _____

Seeking info on _____, born _____

(Subject's Name) Day Month Year

_____ ; Died _____ in _____

County State County State

married _____ on _____ in _____

Spouse's [maiden] Name Day Month Year County State

Subject's children:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Married to</i>	<i>Date</i>

Subject's Father: _____, b. _____, _____

(Name) Day Month Year County State

d. _____, _____, m. _____

Day Month State Day Month Year County State

Subject's Mother: _____, b. _____, _____

(Name) Day Month Year County State

d. _____, _____

Day Month Year County State

Subject's Siblings: _____

Additional information on subject (places of residence; additional marriages; military records, etc.)

MEMBERSHIP FORM

Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.

**Please make checks/money orders payable to: YNGHA, and remit to: James F. Yarbrough,
Treasurer, 4225 New Hope Meadow Road, Hermitage, TN 37076-4711**

Name: _____ Date: _____
Your Birth Year: _____
Address: _____ Phone: _____
City, State, Zip+4: _____ E-mail: _____
Name of your earliest proven ancestor: _____
Born: _____ Where: _____ Died: _____ Where: _____
Married: _____ When: _____ Where: _____
(Name)
Lived in: _____
(Cities, counties, and/or states)

[] New Membership; [] Renewal; for what period? [] -1 Yr. [] - 2 Yrs. [] - 3 Yrs. [] - Other _____
If new, how did you learn about YNGHA? _____

How do you wish to receive *The Yarbrough Family Quarterly*? [] - online; [] - by mail

NOTE: If requesting "online", please provide your e-mail address above. If you grant YNGHA permission to share the personal information above with other members of the Association, please initial here: _____, otherwise, please initial here: _____

Dues are **\$30.00** per yr. for individual; if you wish to provide a copy of the *Yarbrough Family Quarterly* to a library, add \$10.00 per year [] (sent directly to library).

Name of Library: _____

Address: _____

City, State, Zip+4: _____

Donation to "Growing the Family" (Promoting YNGHA membership) \$ _____

All members are urged to send one copy (no originals) of family records to YNGHA Secretary Ann Y. Bush, 1421 Redbud Street, Athens, AL 35611-4635. If desired, include research material to be published, along with signed permission for its use. Also welcome are Yarbrough related announcements and/or activities from anywhere in the United States. The Secretary will distribute these materials to Archives, Publishing or Research, as appropriate.

If you are paying by check or money order, please check the "Pay by Mail" button, and then click the "Submit" button.

Do not forget to mail the completed form to the YNGHA Treasurer at the address given above.

If you are paying with PayPal™, please check the button, then click the "Submit" button, and then click the "PayPal" button.

Use the "save" and the "Print" buttons to save the completed form to your PC and to print a copy of the form on your printer.

If you wish to clear the form and start over, click the "Reset" button.



The Yarbrough Family Quarterly

*Published by the Yarbrough National Genealogical &
Historical Association, Inc.*
A continuation of the Yarbrough Family Magazine
Charles David Yarbrough (1941 – 1985), Founding Editor
Leonard S. Yarbrough, Editor
277 Three Oaks Road
Blountsville, AL 35031-6068

Please
include
Postage

Return Service Requested



Address Label Goes Here.

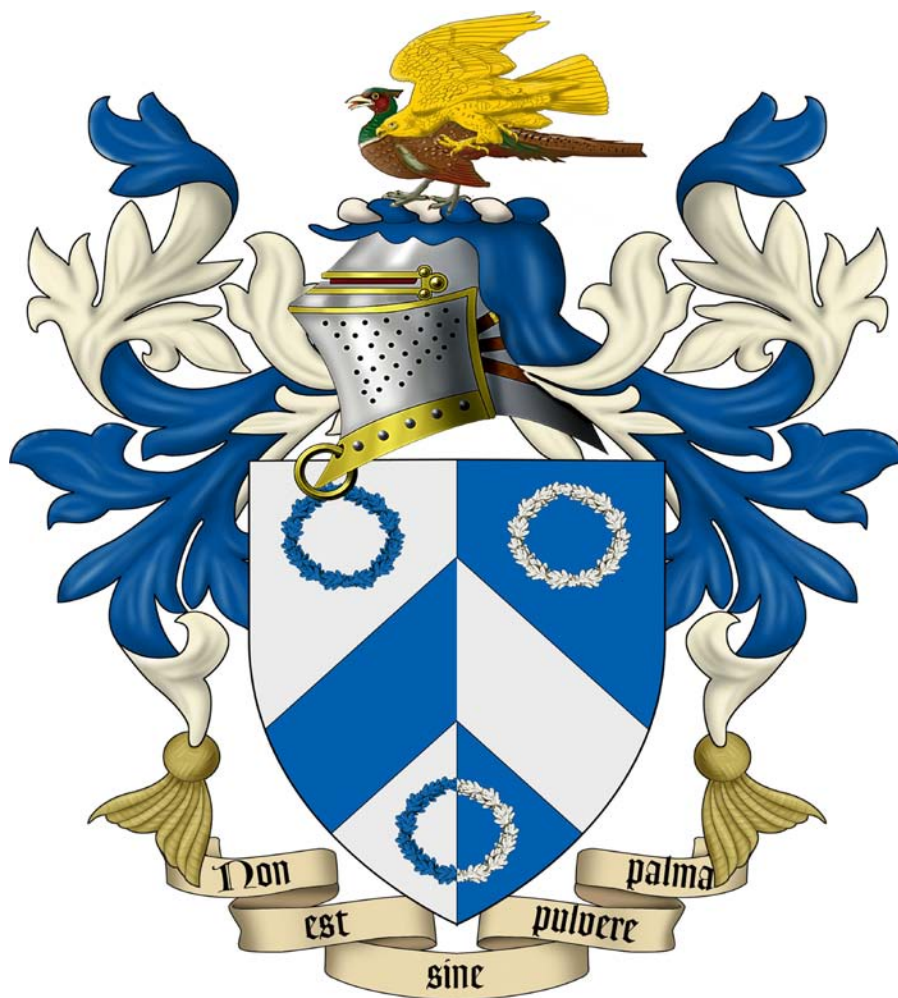


The Yarbrough Family Quarterly

Informed by History -- Driven by Research

Published by the
Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
www.yarbroughfamily.org

A continuation of the Yarborough Family Magazine
Charles David Yarborough (1941 – 1985) Founder & Editor



Yarbrough

Conference Call!

The Yarbrough Family Quarterly

The Yarbrough Family Quarterly is published four times a year by *The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. (YNGHA)* at Blountsville, AL. Distribution is by the Internet. New issues may be viewed online and/or printed by visiting the YNGHA website, www.yarbroughfamily.org/newissue.pdf. Contributed articles are welcomed. Please send to the Editor, *The Yarbrough Family Quarterly*, 277 Three Oaks Road, Blountsville, AL 35031-6068 (email: lsyarbro@otelco.net) in paper manuscript or digital format (preferably in Microsoft® Word or Adobe® PDF). Photographs must be accompanied by a signed release form¹.

Send changes to membership names in the YNGHA database, updates, e-mail addresses and postal (zip) codes to the YNGHA Secretary, Joanne Augspurger, #7 Deborah Drive, Bloomfield, IA 62537-1109 or email to aug@netins.net. If you wish to request information about an ancestor, please complete and submit a [query](#) form to Joanne Augspurger. The YNGHA is a not-for-profit Virginia corporation engaged in Yarbrough family genealogical research and education about the deeds and accomplishments of the extended Yarbrough family.



Contents

	Page
1. The Yarbrough Family Quarterly and Contents	2
2. Officers and Directors	3
3. The President's Corner	4
4. Jottings	5
5. Conference Announcement & Registration Form	6
6. Conference Schedule (Tentative)	7
7. Descendants of Zachariah "Joab" Yarbrough, cont'd	9
8. In Memoriam	24
a. Mildred Lucille Yarbrough	24
b. Jack Thomas Yarbrough, Sr	24
c. Catherine Yarbrough Hodgins	25
d. James Foy Yarbrough	25
9. Query Form	26
10. Membership Form	27

¹ All forms are available at <http://www.yarbro.org/forms>:

- Membership Form (MbrForm.pdf);
- Query Form (Query.pdf);
- Genealogy Record Template Form (GenTplmt.pdf);
- Order Forms for the Yarbrough Store (YarItems.pdf, YarOrder.pdf);
- Release Form (RelFrm.pdf);
- Conference Registration Form.

OFFICERS & DIRECTORS²

President
Joan Singlaub

JoAnn Augspurger (12)
#7 Deborah Drive
Bloomfield, IA 52537-1109
(641) 664-2079
aug@netins.net

Elaine Wolf (13)
2104 Island Point
Lexington, KY 40502-2113
(859) 269-6136
elenavw@yahoo.com

Vice President
William A. Yarbrough

Barbara Y. Blanton (11)
114 Fairway View Drive
Shelbyville, TN 37160-6780
(931) 684-6761
BarbaraBlanton@aol.com

Cleveland "Cy" Yarbrough (12)
2262 Valleydale Road
Salem, VA 24153
540-389-3481
Cvdotvarb@aol.com

Secretary
JoAnn Augspurger

Ann Y. Bush (13)
1421 Redbud Street
Athens, AL 35611-4635
(256) 232-7174
bushlady7174@pclnet.net

Hal H. Yarbrough (13)
9077 Saundersville Road
Mount Juliet, TN 37122-2370
(615) 758-0897
halvarbrough@tds.net

Asst. Secretary
Ann Y. Bush

Tee Y. Devine (11)
1947 Tamarack Street
Westlake Village, CA 91361-1841
(805) 495-3084
devine.tee@gmail.com

James F. (Jim) Yarbrough (12)
4225 New Hope Meadow Road
Hermitage, TN 37076-4711
(615) 210-2828
jim@varbroughandassoc.com

Treasurer
James F. Yarbrough

Clark J. Hickman (12)
1221 Castle Gate Villas Drive
St. Louis, MO 63132-3183
(314) 567-1774
Hickman@UMSL.edu

Mary Yarbrough (11)
2023 Leichester Lane
Bartlett, TN 38124-6959
(901) 377-9020
marvvarbrough@att.net

Corporate Agent
Gregory V. Yarbrough

Joan Singlaub (13)
1160 Westhaven Blvd.
Franklin, TN 37064-4873
(615) 472-8652
joanysinglaubfam@aol.com

William A. Yarbrough (11)
2465 Cedar Dale Drive
Germantown, TN 38139
(901) 754-1299
bill@computerhc.com

Rev. Peter Yerburgh (ex officio)
Wilts, Eng.
British Family Authority

STANDING COMMITTEES

Publishing

Leonard S. Yarbrough
277 Three Oaks Road
Blountsville, AL 35031-6068
(205) 429-3435
lsyarbro@otelco.net

Research

Mary Yarbrough (11)
2023 Leichester Lane
Bartlett, TN 38124-6959
(901) 377-9020
marvvarbrough@att.net

Archives

Ann Y. Bush
1421 Redbud Street
Athens, AL 35611-4635
(256) 232-7174
bushlady7174@pclnet.net

² - The number in parentheses denotes the year in which the Director's term expires.



The President's Corner ...

Dear Members and Friends:

Greetings to each of our new members and to all of our faithful members! YNGHA's special event of the year is our "2012 ANNUAL CONFERENCE"!!! Our detailed conference plans are announced in this issue by JoAnn Augspurger, our chairman, and her committee members Elaine Wolf and Cy Yarbrough! I recommend that you print a copy of all four pages and extras of the registration form. We would appreciate you completing and mailing your reservation to Jim Yarbrough and call the Hilton Garden Inn and reserve your room. **Your early reservations will be greatly appreciated by the committee as they need this information as early as possible.**

We plan to honor our "Founding Members" at our conference this year which is the 30th Anniversary of our first meeting at The Old Blandford Church Cemetery where our ancestor, Richard Yarbrough was buried in 1702. If you attended this original gathering in 1982 we would like to hear from you and encourage you to plan on attending . PLEASE Call me at: 615-472-8652 or e-mail me at: joanysinglaub@aol.com or FAX me at: 615-472-8635 or write me at: 1160 Westhaven Blvd. , Franklin, TN 37064. Thank you!

I encourage each of you to share YNGHA with all the Yarbroughs you know and give them an opportunity to become a member and attend this historical event in Petersburg, VA on October 19 & 20! In the weeks ahead be sure to share with your Y. family members your story when you discovered your heritage in YNGHA. *If we fail to inform our children and grandchildren, our future generations may never have this rich knowledge of our ancestors.* Let's pledge to inform them on how important it is to carry on the "travel back in time" information about our very special family history. I have made a list of my none-member Y. cousins and am writing them a personal note with an application and the conference information I will print from this quarterly at www.yarbrofamily.org and mail to my list! I hope that you will do the same so we can grow our membership! Also remember YNGHA member dues, if you have not sent yours for 2012, please do so, as these dues are important to keep us operating!

Thank you for supporting me as your President and remember that it is important that you read and take action on the Conference Form in this quarterly to register and reserve your hotel room.

Fondly,

-Joan



Jottings ...

After a mild Winter, Spring seems to be very "iffy" about whether it's going to hang around or not. Just as we get used to the mild, warm days, a cool snap occurs, reminding us (I guess) of what most of us missed this past season. However, by the time this is read, I expect that we'll be back to typical late Spring weather. There have been some minor changes to the web pages, mostly in the form of adding some "widgets". These are graphical representations of bits of useful material which are intended to liven up the page appearance. The only major change in appearance envisioned at this time is placing the current right sidebar on the left, making it a bit more comprehensible. Some of the text in the sidebar will be replaced with graphics, too. With respect to the web pages' content, I expect to change the rendition of several of the less visited ones — maybe even do away with one or two of the least popular ones.

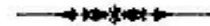
The big news is this year's conference! Joanne Auspurger and her committee have done an outstanding job of arranging the venue and schedule of activities. The [Hilton Garden Inn](#) really wanted us — the breakfast discount is a fabulous deal, as are the tour discounts. I'm looking forward to the re-visit of the Petersburg battlefield. That battle was the only major battle that my great-grandfather missed, being invalidated out my a non-combat injury (an artillery wagon ran over his foot and he missed the action). The battlefield reenactment is just one of many things to see while at the conference. One of the several "hotlinks" on the Conference Registration Form is for [Crater Road](#). Take time to explore it - it's been one of my favorites for some time.

It's hard to believe that the *YNGHA* has been going for thirty-odd years. It had existed informally for a few years (and I don't recall how many) before incorporation. The corporate charter was granted in 1990, but the genesis in my view really occurred in 1992. That was when the first conference was held to celebrate the restoration of Old Richard's gravestone. That also was be beginning of our decadal revisits to Petersburg to honor Richard. Although there was no conference in 1993, we've met every year since. I think that's a pretty good record for an organization such as ours.

I just completed the last of a series of surgeries to get the old body restored. Two knees replaced, both shoulders re-built, lenses in eyes replaced, and an eye muscle tightened. While reviewing my progress with the orthopaedic surgeon, he asked about my family background. Of course he got far more than he really wanted to know, later remarking to the friend who had accompanied me, "I thought my family was unusual, but that's a tough old bird!"

I'll take that as a compliment any time.

— *Leonard*





Conference Call!

The 31st YNGHA Annual Conference

Petersburg, VA October 19 - 20, 2012

Hilton/Southpark

Southpark Boulevard

Colonial Heights, VA 23834

Reservations: Tel. 877-782-9444 Fax 804-520-

0676

Driving Directions

- o Room rates- King or Double \$104.00 + 13% tax = \$117.52 per night
- o Deluxe Suite \$139.00 + 13% tax = \$157.07 per night
- o (YNGHA block of rooms held at above price until two weeks before Conference)
- o Registration after October 5th date will be at regular cost
 - o Room amenities include complimentary wired & wireless high-speed internet access, refrigerators, microwave, coffeemaker with coffee, iron and ironing board, flat screen TV & hairdryer.
 - o Other amenities include free parking, fitness center and heated indoor pool.
- o Hotel conference guests receive a 35% breakfast discount (vouchers are available at check in).

Thirty years ago, we came together to restore the grave marker of the oldest documented ancestor, Richard Yarbrough (1615 - 1702, to settle in the New World. Every decade since, we have gathered to honor him and all our ancestors whose hard work and dedication made us what we are today. Old Richard is buried in the Old Blandford Church Cemetery on Crater Road in Petersburg, just eight minutes away from the Hilton. Join us as we again honor and celebrate our family.

There's more to see in historic Petersburg is - shops, sights and tours, historical studies, fun and frolic. There's something for everyone and all ages. Our conference committee has created a weekend that promises to be long remembered by everyone. Virginia in October is one of the loveliest places in our grand country, so make your plans today!



Two of the fifteen Tiffany Windows in Old Blandford Church

ALL registrations are DUE 15 days (October 4th) before the Conference
ALL Banquet and Tour reservations are required at that time.

Registration fee: \$25.00/person	Number Registering:	Total: \$
Banquet fee: \$45.00/person	Number Attending:	Total: \$
Museums(3) & Cemetery Tour: \$10.00	Number Attending:	Total: \$
Total Conference Registration and Banquet Fees:		\$

Name:

(For the name tags - please list the names of everyone attending with you.)

Address:

City/Town:

State:

Zip Code:

Telephone:

email:

Registration and banquet fees may be paid with PayPal[™], credit or debit card or mailed in with a check or money order. Please make checks/money orders payable to YNGHA Conference 2012. Detach at the dashed line above and mail to: James F. Yarbrough, 4225 New Hope Meadow Road, Hermitage, TN 37076-4711.



YNGHA 2012 Conference Schedule

(Tentative)

Thursday, October 18th

3:00 P.M. Board arrival and check in/set up and dinner To Be Announced (TBA)
Meet in Lobby Bar area to coordinate transportation for dinner.

Friday, October 19th

7:00 -9:00 am Breakfast Hilton or on your own
8:00 am- TBA YNGHA members and guest registration, pick up name tags, schedules, dinner and tour ticket in the James River Room
8:00 am - TBA The James River Room open for research and renewing acquaintances'
9:00 am Welcome – YNGHA President, Joan Singlaub
_____ Speaker To Be Announced
_____ Speaker To Be Announced

2:00- 5 pm. Annual Board of Directors Meeting Location - - Hotel's Great American Grill- corner by windows)
(Afternoon open for site seeing for non-board member or Research)
10:30 pm Research Room Closed

Saturday, October 20th - Research Room and Tours Schedule

7:00 - 8:30 am Breakfast on your own Hilton
7:30 am– 4:30 pm Hilton YNGHA Research Room Open-James River Room
8:30 am Brief over view of day Hilton - James River Room
8:55 am Leave for the Blandford Church
9:15 am 40th Anniversary to celebrate Richard Yarbrough's memorial.
Gather at Blandford Church- Welcome from City of Petersburg and Historic Blandford Cemetery Foundation and the re-enactment of Richard's 1702 burial-memorial. Cost \$5.00/ Adult- \$4.00/ Srs.

10:00 am Historic Blandford Church Tour – Built in 1735-7 this colonial Parish Church is no longer a consecrated church but due to renovation by the Petersburg Ladies Memorial Association in 1900's is one of
six buildings in the USA in which every window is a creation of

Louis
\$4.00/ Srs.

Comfort Tiffany.

Cost \$5.00 /Adults-

11:00 am

Historic Blandford Cemetery Tour -- Richard Yarborough's is the oldest identifiable stone in the cemetery, a burial some 30 plus years before the church was built. Enjoy a tour of the Old Graveyard surrounding the church, Learn about the symbols and sentiments on the tombstones and much more. Another stop at Memorial Hill--resting place of approximately 30,000 Confederate Soldiers, the Petersburg Ladies Memorial Association founded in 1866.

final
a project of
1866.

Cost \$5.00/ Adult -\$4.00/ Srs. Or Active duty

Military

11:45 am

Lunch on own- See suggested list- perhaps many will choose the same eatery and dine to gather.

1:00 -5:00 pm

Visit the Centre Hill Mansion and the Siege Museum the other two of the Petersburg owned museums.

Cost \$5.00/person or \$4.00/ Srs. Per museum or Active Duty

Military

Other sites and locations to see will be shared on the YNGHA web site, the Virginia web site (www.virginia.org/welcome and at the Conference.

6:30 – 9:00 pm

YNGHA Annual Members Meeting and Banquet.
Hilton Garden Inn – James River Room
Joan Singlaub, YNGHA President

8:55 pm

Group picture – location to be announced

9:00 – 11:59 pm

Research Room open (James River Room)

Sunday October 21st Farewells

7:00 – 9:00 am

Breakfast on your own, farewells, check out and safe travel.



Descendants of Zachariah "Joab" Yarbrough, cont'd

Zachariah's genealogy report ended in the last issue with Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough (Yarbro), and this excerpt begins at that point.

35. ELIAS D.4 YARBROUGH (YARBRO) (*ANDERSON C.3, HENRY2 YARBROUGH, ZACHARIAH "JOAB"1, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)²²⁴ was born 14 Oct 1833 in ,Tipton, TN^{225,226}, and died 18 Sep 1913 in ,Tipton, TN^{227,227,228}. He married (1) SARA JANE WINN²²⁸ 25 Oct 1855 in ,Tipton, TN²²⁸. She was born 27 Jul 1835 in ,Tipton, TN²²⁸, and died 27 Dec 1855 in ,Tipton, TN²²⁸. He married (2) ELIZA B. CLARK²²⁸ 11 Feb 1857 in ,Tipton, TN²²⁸, daughter of JAMES CLARK and EMELY BLACK. She was born Feb 1841^{229,230,231}, and died 30 Mar 1906 in ,Tipton, TN²³¹.

Notes for ELIAS D. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sarah Jane Winn, b. 27 Jul 1835, d. 27 Dec 1855, is buried in Townsend Cemetery in Tipton Co., Tn. Her tombstone is in the middle of a big briar bush...not visible if you are not digging for it. Very near her headstone is the grave of Peter Winn, b. 1787 d.____. The tombstone is broken and the death date is illegible.

Separating Peter Winn's grave from Sarah Winn Y's are the graves of James and Emely Clark, thought to be the parents of Eliza B. Clark. Elias D. and Eliza are buried under a double headstone which says "Farewell Mother and Father". They had five children: Josh, John, Wess, Fate (male) and Addie. Also in this same area of the Cemetery is the grave of J. K. Clark, son of James & Emely Clark, b. Apr 1848, d. 19 Sep 1861. Was this the brother of Eliza?

Eliza Clark was the granddaughter of Robert (b. 1759,NC., d. 17 Sep 1837) and Sara (1775-1835) Clark. Robert was a Rev. War Soldier.

- Karen Mazock

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Birth Date: Tombstone

Death Date: Tombstone

Death Place : Tombstone

More About ELIAS D. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

Burial: Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN²³¹

Notes for SARA JANE WINN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.

More About SARA JANE WINN:

Burial: Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN²³¹

Notes for ELIZA B. CLARK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen S. Mazock Virginia Beach Va.

Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Birth Date: Month from Alice Holtin, West Fork, AR, 72774

More About ELIZA B. CLARK:

Burial: Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN²³¹

Children of ELIAS YARBROUGH (YARBRO) and ELIZA CLARK are:

i. JOHN M.5 YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²³¹, b. 24 Dec 1862, ,Tipton, TN^{232,233}; d. 19 Jan 1941, Bemis, Madison, TN²³³; m. ELLA DICKERSON²³³, ca. 1886²³³; b. 03 Jul 1860, ,,AR²³³; d. 14 Nov 1949, Bemis, Madison, TN²³³.

Notes for JOHN M. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7

Name : Initial M. from Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

Birth Date: Alice Yarbro Holtin, West Fort, Ar. 72774

More About JOHN M. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

Burial: Bemis Cem, Bemis, Madison, TN²³³

Notes for ELLA DICKERSON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

1910 Census says "Mother of 7"

Sources:

Name : Alice Y. Holtin, West Fork, AR., 72774

More About ELLA DICKERSON:

Burial: Bemis Cem, Bemis, Madison, TN²³³

ii. FATE YARBROUGH²³³, b. ca. 1864, ,Tipton, TN²³³.

Notes for FATE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7

iii. ADDIE YARBROUGH²³³, b. 1870, ,Tipton, TN^{234,235}.

Notes for ADDIE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7

Birth Date: Alice Yarbrow Holtin, West Fort, AR. 72774

iv. WESLEY YARBROUGH²³⁵, b. Sep 1877, ,Tipton, TN^{236,237}.

Notes for WESLEY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7

Name : 1900 Census of Tipton County

Birth Date: 1900 Census of Tipton County

v. JOSHUA YARBROUGH²³⁷, b. Jul 1879, ,Tipton, TN^{238,239,240}.

Notes for JOSHUA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Married Nettie (?)

Sources:

Name : History of Leighs Chapel, Tipton Co., Tn. p. 7

Name : 1900 Census of Tipton County

Birth Date: 1910 Census of Tipton Co., TN.

Birth Date: 1900 Census of Tipton County

36. EDWARD S.⁴ YARBROUGH (YARBRO) (*ANDERSON C.3, HENRY² YARBROUGH, ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹, THOMASA YARBROUGH*)²⁴⁰ was born 1841 in ,Tipton, TN²⁴⁰. He married AGNES L. "AGGIE" AUSTIN²⁴⁰ 18 Feb 1858 in,Tipton, TN²⁴⁰. She was born ca. 1842²⁴⁰.

Notes for EDWARD S. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Death Date: 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Death Place : 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

Notes for AGNES L. "AGGIE" AUSTIN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Was 18 yrs old on 1860 census of Tipton Co., Tn.

Marriage Notes for EDWARD YARBROUGH (YARBRO) and AGNES AUSTIN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Book A, p. 126 Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

Children of EDWARD YARBROUGH (YARBRO) and AGNES AUSTIN are:

i. MARY S.⁵ YARBROUGH²⁴⁰, b. ca. 1859, ,Tipton, TN²⁴⁰.

Notes for MARY S. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

ii. SARA E. YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²⁴⁰, b. Apr 1863, ,Tipton, TN^{241,242}; d. 23 Sep 1869, ,Tipton, TN²⁴².

Notes for SARA E. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

More About SARA E. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

Burial: Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN²⁴²

iii. IDA H. YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²⁴², b. Mar 1866, ,Tipton, TN^{243,244}; d. 19 Mar 1867, ,Tipton, TN²⁴⁴.

Notes for IDA H. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

More About IDA H. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

Burial: Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN²⁴⁴

iv. ROBERT A. YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²⁴⁴, b. Feb 1868, ,Tipton, TN^{245,246}; d. 04 Oct 1869, ,Tipton, TN^{247,248}.

Notes for ROBERT A. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

More About ROBERT A. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

Burial: Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN²⁴⁸

v. EMMA YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²⁴⁸, b. Aug 1869, ,Tipton, TN^{249,250}; d. 22 Oct 1869, ,Tipton, TN²⁵⁰.

Notes for EMMA YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Birth Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

More About EMMA YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

Burial: Townsend Cem, Tipton, TN²⁵⁰

37. DR. JOSEPH M.⁴ YARBROUGH (YARBRO) (ANDERSON C.3, HENRY² YARBROUGH, ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹, THOMASA YARBOROUGH)²⁵⁰ was born 1846 in ,Tipton, TN²⁵⁰. He married NANCY ALICE WALK²⁵⁰, daughter of ALEXANDER WALK and JERUSHA SMITH. She was born 13 May 1849 in ,Tipton, TN^{251,252,253}, and died 09 Sep 1871 in ,Tipton, TN^{254,254,255}.

Notes for DR. JOSEPH M. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey Covington Tn.

Notes for NANCY ALICE WALK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Birth Date: Tombstone

Birth Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Death Date: Tombstone

Death Place : Tombstone

Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

More About NANCY ALICE WALK:

Burial: Shiloh Cem, Tipton, TN²⁵⁵

Children of DR. YARBROUGH (YARBRO) and NANCY WALK are:

i. EVA MILDRED⁵ YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²⁵⁵, b. 13 Dec 1868, ,Tipton, TN²⁵⁵; d. 22 Jul 1941, ,Tipton, TN²⁵⁵;

m. THOMAS LARK BRINGLE²⁵⁵; b. ca. 1865²⁵⁵.

Notes for EVA MILDRED YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Notes for THOMAS LARK BRINGLE:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

ii. CLARENCE A. YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²⁵⁵, b. 06 Aug 1869, ,Tipton, TN²⁵⁵; d. 13 Aug 1870, ,Tipton, TN²⁵⁵.

Notes for CLARENCE A. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

More About CLARENCE A. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

Burial: Shiloh Cem, Tipton, TN²⁵⁵

iii. NANCY A. YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²⁵⁵, b. ca. 1870, Tipton, TN²⁵⁵.

Notes for NANCY A. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

38. COL. GEORGE⁴ YARBROUGH (*LITTLETON*³, *MANOAH*², *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)²⁵⁵ was born 02 Jun 1826 in Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁵, and died 25 Feb 1899 in Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁵. He married (1) MARGARET AUGUSTA HERRIN²⁵⁵ 18 Jul 1855 in ,Smith, TX²⁵⁵. She was born ca. 1826²⁵⁵, and died 15 Jul 1890 in Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁵. He married (2) MARY E. COPELAND²⁵⁵ 19 Nov 1896 in ,Smith, TX²⁵⁵.

Notes for COL. GEORGE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

George was a "49er" to California and back to Texas

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

More About COL. GEORGE YARBROUGH:

Burial: Tyler Cem, Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁵

Notes for MARGARET AUGUSTA HERRIN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

More About MARGARET AUGUSTA HERRIN:

Burial: Tyler Cem, Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁵

Marriage Notes for COL. YARBROUGH and MARGARET HERRIN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Smith Co., Tx. Marriage Records

Notes for MARY E. COPELAND:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Texas Marriages

Children of COL. YARBROUGH and MARGARET HERRIN are:

i. IONES YARBROUGH²⁵⁵, b. 1860, Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁵; d. 20 Mar 1877²⁵⁵.

Notes for IONE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

ii. ANNIE YARBROUGH²⁵⁵, b. 15 Oct 1871, Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁵; m. ABRAHAM E. EDWARDS²⁵⁵, 03 Jul 1901²⁵⁵; b. ca. 1868²⁵⁵.

Notes for ANNIE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Twin to Mary

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Notes for ABRAHAM E. EDWARDS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

iii. MARY YARBROUGH²⁵⁵, b. 15 Oct 1871, Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁵; m. FELIX ZOLLECOFFER EDWARDS²⁵⁵, 12 Mar 1891²⁵⁵; b. ca. 1869²⁵⁵.

Notes for MARY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Twin to Annie

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Notes for FELIX ZOLLECOFFER EDWARDS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

39. DR. WILEY⁴ YARBROUGH (*LITTLETON*³, *MANOAH*², *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)²⁵⁵ was born 17 Nov 1834²⁵⁵, and died in Tyler, Smith, TX^{256,257}. He married ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE "LIZZIE" LOONEY²⁵⁷

05 Dec 1871 in „AL²⁵⁷.

Notes for DR. WILEY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Death Place : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Child of DR. YARBROUGH and ELIZABETH LOONEY is:

i. JOSEPH WILEY⁵ YARBROUGH (YARBRO)²⁵⁷, b. 18 Oct 1888²⁵⁷; m. LAURA MAE NARRAMORE²⁵⁷, 08 May 1910²⁵⁷; b. 03 Nov 1889²⁵⁷.

Notes for JOSEPH WILEY YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbro, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 86323

Notes for LAURA MAE NARRAMORE:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Mrs. Enid W. Yarbro, P O Box 384, Chino Valley, AZ. 86323?

40. BURK⁴ YARBROUGH (*LITTLETON*³, *MANOAH*², *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)²⁵⁷ was born 09 Nov 1836 in Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁷, and died 20 Jul 1873 in Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁷. He married LUCY CAROLINE "JOHNNIE" WIMBERLY²⁵⁷ 08 Mar 1865 in „Smith, TX²⁵⁷. She was born ca. 1840²⁵⁷.

Notes for BURK YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of BURK YARBROUGH and LUCY WIMBERLY are:

i. VARINA⁵ YARBROUGH²⁵⁷, b. 31 Aug 1866, Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁷; m. JOHN WICKLIFF GARNETT²⁵⁷, 10 Apr 1888, „Smith, TX²⁵⁷; b. ca. 1862²⁵⁷.

Notes for VARINA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Notes for JOHN WICKLIFF GARNETT:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

ii. CLYDE YARBROUGH²⁵⁷, b. 11 Nov 1868, Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁷; m. EDITH MARTINO²⁵⁷, 22 Nov 1891, „Smith, TX²⁵⁷; b. ca. 1870²⁵⁷.

Notes for CLYDE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Notes for EDITH MARTINO:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

iii. BURK YARBROUGH²⁵⁷, b. 24 Sep 1873, Tyler, Smith, TX²⁵⁷; d. 14 Oct 1900²⁵⁷; m. EDWARD SPRING MORRIS²⁵⁷, 14 Nov 1894, „Smith, TX²⁵⁷; b. ca. 1870²⁵⁷.

Notes for BURK YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Notes for EDWARD SPRING MORRIS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

41. JOHN⁴ YARBROUGH (*LITTLETON*³, *MANOAH*², *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)²⁵⁷ was born 07 Jul 1848 in Ashville, St. Clair, AL²⁵⁷, and died 20 Dec 1933 in Ashville, AL²⁵⁷. He married (1) SALLIE COOPER²⁵⁷ 28 Sep 1871 in „St. Clair, AL²⁵⁷. She was born ca. 1851²⁵⁷, and died 28 Mar 1883²⁵⁷. He married (2) LULU FITZ²⁵⁷ 18 Dec 1883²⁵⁷, daughter of ALFRED FITZ and ELIZABETH TIDMORE. She was born 24 Jan 1857 in Tidmore Bend, AL²⁵⁷, and died 05 Dec 1922²⁵⁷.

Notes for JOHN YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Notes for SALLIE COOPER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Notes for LULU FITZ:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of JOHN YARBROUGH and SALLIE COOPER are:

i. JENNIE⁵ YARBROUGH²⁵⁷, b. 30 Jul 1872, Ashville, Pickens, AL²⁵⁷; d. 03 Feb 1945²⁵⁷; m. ELBERT GREEN MORRIS²⁵⁷, 08 Feb 1892²⁵⁷; b. ca. 1870²⁵⁷.

Notes for JENNIE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Notes for ELBERT GREEN MORRIS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

ii. MAY YARBROUGH²⁵⁷, b. 06 May 1874, „AL²⁵⁷; m. JOHN HENRY MORRIS²⁵⁷; b. ca. 1872²⁵⁷.

Notes for MAY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Notes for JOHN HENRY MORRIS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

iii. ROSS YARBROUGH²⁵⁷, b. ca. 1876, Ottoway Bend, AL²⁵⁷; m. EMMERETTA GREEN²⁵⁷; b. ca. 1878²⁵⁷.

Notes for ROSS YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Notes for EMMERETTA GREEN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of JOHN YARBROUGH and LULU FITZ are:

iv. ELIZABETH⁵ YARBROUGH²⁵⁷, b. 22 Nov 1885, Ashville, AL²⁵⁷.

Notes for ELIZABETH YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

v. BURK YARBROUGH²⁵⁷, b. 28 Dec 1887, Ashville, AL²⁵⁷; d. 11 Sep 1952²⁵⁷.

Notes for BURK YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

vi. FITZGERALD YARBROUGH²⁵⁷, b. 30 Mar 1892, Ashville, AL²⁵⁷; d. 12 Aug 1946²⁵⁷; m. (1) BERNICE RAMSEY²⁵⁷; m. (2) SALLIE INZER²⁵⁷, 20 Mar 1937²⁵⁷.

Notes for FITZGERALD YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

vii. JOHN YARBROUGH²⁵⁷, b. 13 Sep 1897, Ashville, AL²⁵⁷; m. REBECCA LEE²⁵⁷, 24 Jun 1951²⁵⁷.

Notes for JOHN YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Pluma D. Y. Zufelt, 151 Almond St., Salt Lake City, Utah

42. WILLIAM THOMAS⁴ YARBROUGH (*ZACHARIAH*³, *THOMAS*² *YARBROUGH* (-ORO-), *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹ *YARBROUGH*, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)²⁵⁷ was born 07 Oct 1827 in Denton, Davidson, NC²⁵⁷, and died 05 May 1895 in Bannock City, MT^{258,259}. He married (1) LUCY LOFLIN²⁵⁹ 22 Jul 1854 in ,Randolph, NC²⁵⁹. He

married (2) CHESTINA SEABOLT²⁵⁹ 01 Sep 1859 in ,Randolph, NC²⁵⁹. He married (3) FRANCES RICHARDSON²⁵⁹ 25 Apr 1861 in ,Johnson, IA²⁵⁹. She was born ca. 1830 in ,,IA²⁵⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

It is said by decendants of this line that there was a child from Williams first marriage who was left in NC.- No record has been found of children of this marriage.

(2)--no children found

(3) Frances Richardson-

1. Thomas William b. ca1864 Iowa d. m. Lilly Wisher 23 Mar 1887

2. Virginia b. ca 1862 Iowa d. m. Frank Wicks Lincoln, Nebraska

Third wife, Frances, filed for divorce 25 June 1861, dismissed. Again on 2 Nov 1864, dismissed; again 3 Jan 1866 and it was granted 15 May 1866.

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Father : Will of Zachariah Y. #1245

Mother : Will of Zachariah Y. #1245

Notes for LUCY LOFLIN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Notes for CHESTINA SEABOLT:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Notes for FRANCES RICHARDSON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Children of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and FRANCES RICHARDSON are:

i. VIRGINIA⁵ YARBROUGH²⁵⁹, b. ca. 1862²⁵⁹; m. FRANK WICKS²⁵⁹, Lincoln, NE²⁵⁹.

Notes for VIRGINIA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

ii. THOMAS WILLIAM YARBROUGH²⁵⁹, b. ca. 1864, ,,IA²⁵⁹; m. LILLY WISHER²⁵⁹, 23 Mar 1887²⁵⁹.

Notes for THOMAS WILLIAM YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Had two sons

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

43. SAMUEL ELWOOD⁴ YARBROUGH (*ZACHARIAH³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)²⁵⁹ was born 29 Aug 1842 in ,Randolph, NC^{260,260,261}, and died 04 May 1935 in Iowa City, Johnson, IA^{262,262,263}. He married ELIZA LIDA TIPPENHEUR²⁶³ 22 May 1871 in Iowa City, IA²⁶³, daughter of CONRAD TIPPENHEUR and SARAH GREENWALT. She was born 19 Jun 1844 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne, PA^{264,264,265}, and died 30 Sep 1919 in Iowa City, Johnson, IA^{266,266,267}.

Notes for SAMUEL ELWOOD YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Birth Date: Alda Rarick

Birth Place : Alda Rarick

Death Date: Alda Rarick

Death Place : Alda Rarick

More About SAMUEL ELWOOD YARBROUGH:

Burial: Oaklawn Cem, Iowa City, IA²⁶⁷

Notes for ELIZA LIDA TIPPENHEUR:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Birth Date: Alda Rarick

Birth Place : Alda Rarick

Death Date: Alda Rarick

Death Place : Alda Rarick

Father : Alda Rarick

Mother : Alda Rarick

More About ELIZA LIDA TIPPENHEUR:

Burial: Pleasant Valley Cem, Johnson, IA²⁶⁷

Children of SAMUEL YARBROUGH and ELIZA TIPPENHEUR are:

i. MINNIE MAY⁵ YARBROUGH²⁶⁷, b. 14 Apr 1872, „IA²⁶⁷; d. 16 May 1876, „IA^{268,269}.

Notes for MINNIE MAY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Death Date: Alda Rarick

ii. ALDA MAY YARBROUGH²⁶⁹, b. 29 Dec 1873, „IA²⁶⁹; d. 18 Oct 1973, „Johnson, IA²⁶⁹; m. WILLIAM STUART RARICK²⁶⁹, 17 Nov 1896, Iowa City, IA²⁶⁹.

Notes for ALDA MAY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Notes for WILLIAM STUART RARICK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

iii. CHARLES ELWOOD YARBROUGH²⁶⁹, b. 06 Jan 1876, „IA²⁶⁹; d. 27 Jul 1930²⁶⁹; m. ANNICE SCHAFER²⁶⁹.

Notes for CHARLES ELWOOD YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

The death of C E Y was a suicide.

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Notes for ANNICE SCHAFER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Marriage Notes for CHARLES YARBROUGH and ANNICE SCHAFER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Divorced about 1909

iv. SARAH "SADIE" ALBETINE YARBROUGH²⁶⁹, b. 16 Oct 1878, „IA²⁶⁹; d. 15 Apr 1955²⁶⁹; m. JOHN F.

ALLEN²⁶⁹, Iowa City, IA²⁶⁹.

Notes for SARAH "SADIE" ALBETINE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Notes for JOHN F. ALLEN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

44. SOFRONIA (SOPHRONIA) E.4 YARBROUGH (YARBRO) (*DAVID*³ *YARBROUGH*, *THOMAS*² *YARBROUGH* (-ORO-), *ZACHARIAH* "JOAB"¹ *YARBROUGH*, *THOMASA* *YARBOROUGH*)²⁶⁹ was born ca. 1836^{270,271}, and died Bef. 1877 in ,Tipton, TN^{272,273}. She married JAMES POLK KINNEY²⁷³ 18 Jul 1861 in ,Tipton, TN²⁷³, son of JESSE KINNEY and LUCY WALK. He was born 27 May 1840 in ,Tipton, TN²⁷³, and died 13 Mar 1920 in ,Tipton, TN²⁷³.

Notes for SOFRONIA (SOPHRONIA) E. YARBROUGH (YARBRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Probably burried at Indian Creek

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Birth Date: 24 yrs old in 1860 census living with parents

Death Date: Husband remarried after her death per Wc Bc Smith

Father : 24 yrs old in 1860 census living with parents
Mother : 24 yrs old in 1860 census living with parents
Other : 1 stc Marriage listed as 24 Jan 1861 by Wc Bc Smith

Notes for JAMES POLK KINNEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Other : 1 stc Marriage listed as 24 Jan 1861 by Wc Bc Sc

More About JAMES POLK KINNEY:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN²⁷³

Marriage Notes for SOFRONIA YARBROUGH (YARBRO) and JAMES KINNEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

T.C. Marriage Book C, p. 16, Rev. Holeman

Child of SOFRONIA YARBROUGH (YARBRO) and JAMES KINNEY is:

i. JESSE D.^s KINNEY²⁷³, b. 23 Apr 1862, ,Tipton, TN²⁷³; d. 16 Dec 1941²⁷³.

Notes for JESSE D. KINNEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

45. AARON A.⁴ YARBROUGH (*DAVID*³, *THOMAS*² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹ YARBROUGH, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)²⁷³ was born ca. 1838 in ,Tipton, TN²⁷³. He married (1) CHARLOTTE M. STREET²⁷³ 20 Mar 1872²⁷³. She was born 07 Jun 1843^{274,275}, and died 08 Jun 1874 in ,Tipton, TN^{276,276,277}. He married (2) MARY MCGREGOR²⁷⁷ 10 Jan 1878 in ,Tipton, TN²⁷⁷.

Notes for AARON A. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.(Tn.

Notes for CHARLOTTE M. STREET:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Birth Date: Tombstone

Death Date: Tombstone

Death Place : Tombstone

More About CHARLOTTE M. STREET:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN²⁷⁷

Notes for MARY MCGREGOR:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

Children of AARON YARBROUGH and CHARLOTTE STREET are:

i. DAVID A.⁵ YARBROUGH²⁷⁷, b. 29 Dec 1872, ,Tipton, TN^{278,279}; d. 23 Feb 1873, ,Tipton, TN²⁷⁹.

Notes for DAVID A. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Birth Date: Tombstone

More About DAVID A. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN²⁷⁹

ii. OTTO P. YARBROUGH²⁷⁹, b. 22 Apr 1874, ,Tipton, TN^{280,281}; d. 14 Aug 1874, ,Tipton, TN²⁸¹.

Notes for OTTO P. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Birth Date: Tombstone

More About OTTO P. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN²⁸¹

46. SAMUEL MARION⁴ YARBROUGH (*DAVID*³, *THOMAS*² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹ YARBROUGH, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)²⁸¹ was born ca. 1841 in ,Tipton, TN^{282,283}, and died ca. 1890^{284,285}. He married MARY

L. SULLIVAN²⁸⁵ 26 Dec 1870 in ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵.

Notes for SAMUEL MARION YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.(Tn.

Birth Date: Ruth Yc Hanks(Munfor (Tn.

Death Date: Ruth Yc Hanks(Munfor (Tn.

Notes for MARY L. SULLIVAN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Children of SAMUEL YARBROUGH and MARY SULLIVAN are:

i. SAMUEL LESTER⁵ YARBROUGH²⁸⁵, b. 08 Aug 1872, ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵; d. 28 Aug 1872, ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵.

Notes for SAMUEL LESTER YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

More About SAMUEL LESTER YARBROUGH:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN²⁸⁵

ii. JAMES FRANKLIN ELMORE YARBROUGH (BRO)²⁸⁵, b. 1875, ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵; d. 1945, ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵; m.

MARGARET LEONA "MAGGIE" CRAIG²⁸⁵, 21 May 1898, ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵; b. 1879²⁸⁵; d. 1953, ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN ELMORE YARBROUGH (BRO):

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

More About JAMES FRANKLIN ELMORE YARBROUGH (BRO):

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN²⁸⁵

Notes for MARGARET LEONA "MAGGIE" CRAIG:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

More About MARGARET LEONA "MAGGIE" CRAIG:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN²⁸⁵

iii. NANCY YARBROUGH²⁸⁵, b. ca. 1877, ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵; m. ROONA ? WITT²⁸⁵.

Notes for NANCY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Notes for ROONA ? WITT:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

iv. UNICE "UNA" YARBROUGH²⁸⁵, b. ca. 1879, ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵; m. ??? PITTMAN²⁸⁵.

Notes for UNICE "UNA" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Notes for ??? PITTMAN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

47. ANDREW J.4 YARBROUGH (*DAVID*³, *THOMAS*² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹ YARBROUGH, *THOMASA YARBROUGH*)²⁸⁵ was born ca. 1842 in ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵. He married HESTER M. NEWTON²⁸⁵ 17 Jan 1868 in ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵.

Notes for ANDREW J. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : 1860 Census of Tipton Co.(Tn.

Notes for HESTER M. NEWTON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Vc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Marriage Notes for ANDREW YARBROUGH and HESTER NEWTON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Listed as 6 Feb 1868 in LDS Index TN.

Child of ANDREW YARBROUGH and HESTER NEWTON is:

i. (INFANT DAU.)⁵ YARBROUGH²⁸⁵, b. 10 Oct 1868, ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵; d. 10 Oct 1868, ,Tipton, TN²⁸⁵.

Notes for (INFANT DAU.) YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Tombstone

More About (INFANT DAU.) YARBROUGH:

Burial: Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem, Tipton, TN²⁸⁵

48. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴ YARBROUGH (*THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH)²⁸⁵ was born 1833 in ,Davidson, NC^{286,287}, and died 1872 in ,Woodruff, AR^{288,289,290}.

He married VIRGINIA A. PENN²⁹⁰ 14 Mar 1866 in ,Woodruff, AR²⁹⁰. She was born 1847 in ,,MS^{291,291,292}, and died 1871 in ,Woodruff, AR^{293,293,294}.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Not listed in 1850 census with Family in Tipton Co., Tn.

Sources:

Name : Ludelle Dickey, Covington, Tn.

Birth Place : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Death Place : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

Notes for VIRGINIA A. PENN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va.

Birth Date: Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

Birth Place : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

Death Date: Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

Death Place : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

Child of THOMAS YARBROUGH and VIRGINIA PENN is:

i. WILLIAM PENN⁵ YARBROUGH²⁹⁴, b. 14 Feb 1870, ,Woodruff, AR²⁹⁴; d. 27 Feb 1915, Hot Springs, AR²⁹⁴;

m. ANNIE TABITHA STEPHENSON²⁹⁴, 18 Oct 1893, ,Woodruff, AR²⁹⁴; b. 03 Feb 1871, ,Woodruff, AR²⁹⁴; d. 03 Feb 1911, ,Woodruff, AR²⁹⁴.

Notes for WILLIAM PENN YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

15 children

Sources:

Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

More About WILLIAM PENN YARBROUGH:

Burial: Memorial Cem, Augusta, AR²⁹⁴

Notes for ANNIE TABITHA STEPHENSON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Milton T. Yarbrough, 2127 Bishop St., Stockton Ca. 95205

More About ANNIE TABITHA STEPHENSON:

Burial: Memorial Cem, Augusta, AR²⁹⁴

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM YARBROUGH and ANNIE STEPHENSON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Married in the Stephenson Home

49. JEMIMA JANE⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES*³, *THOMAS*² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH)²⁹⁴ was born 19 Dec 1834 in ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁴, and died 18 Jan 1857²⁹⁴. She married WILLIAM B. HAMNER²⁹⁴ 07 Jan 1854 in ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁴, son of WILLIAM H. HAMNER. He was born 09 Dec 1831^{295,296}, and died 08 Jun 1917 in ,Davidson, NC^{297,297,298}.

Notes for JEMIMA JANE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for WILLIAM B. HAMNER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Veteran C. S. A. Iron Cross on Grave

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Birth Date: Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Date: Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Place : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

More About WILLIAM B. HAMNER:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC²⁹⁸

Child of JEMIMA YARBROUGH and WILLIAM HAMNER is:

i. ROBERT⁵ HAMMER²⁹⁸.

Notes for ROBERT HAMMER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

50. ROBERT ALEXANDER⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹*

YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH)²⁹⁸ was born 17 Aug 1836 in ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁸, and died 17 Nov 1862 in Charlottesville, VA²⁹⁸. He married MARGARET SHEMWELL²⁹⁸ 18 Jan 1856 in ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁸. She was born ca. 1833²⁹⁸.

Notes for ROBERT ALEXANDER YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Died of Pneumonia while in C. S. A.

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, Va.

Notes for MARGARET SHEMWELL:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Children of ROBERT YARBROUGH and MARGARET SHEMWELL are:

i. WHITSON B.⁵ YARBROUGH²⁹⁸, b. 1856, ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁸; d. Mar 1925²⁹⁸; m. MARTHA JEANETTE

ARNOLD²⁹⁸; b. 1859²⁹⁸; d. Jan 1929, ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁸.

Notes for WHITSON B. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for MARTHA JEANETTE ARNOLD:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

ii. EDWARD L. YARBROUGH²⁹⁸, b. 04 Oct 1859, ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁸; d. 24 Jan 1897, ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁸; m.

SUSAN ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" BROWN²⁹⁸, 03 Nov 1886, ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁸; b. 13 Jul 1867, ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁸;

d. 24 Aug 1949, ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁸.

Notes for EDWARD L. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Edward L. Y. was an alcoholic per obituary

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About EDWARD L. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC²⁹⁸

Notes for SUSAN ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" BROWN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About SUSAN ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" BROWN:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC²⁹⁸

iii. ALBERT GALETON YARBROUGH²⁹⁸, b. ca. 1861, ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁸; d. ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁸.

Notes for ALBERT GALETON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

51. JOHN THOMAS⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES*³, *THOMAS*² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), *ZACHARIAH "JOAB"*¹ YARBROUGH, *THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)²⁹⁸ was born 01 Feb 1839 in ,Davidson, NC²⁹⁸, and died 20 Jul 1925 in ,Davidson, NC^{299,300}. He married AMANDA JANE SINK³⁰⁰ 29 Aug 1861³⁰⁰. She was born Feb 1844³⁰⁰, and died 1928 in Davidson, NC³⁰⁰.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

More About JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰⁰

Notes for AMANDA JANE SINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Children of JOHN YARBROUGH and AMANDA SINK are:

i. GEORGE F.⁵ YARBROUGH³⁰⁰, b. Oct 1869, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰; m. MARY PRESSON³⁰⁰, 08 Feb 1893, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰; b. ca. 1869³⁰⁰.

Notes for GEORGE F. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for MARY PRESSON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

ii. CORNELIA FRANCES "NELIA" YARBROUGH³⁰⁰, b. ca. 1870, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰; m. G. R. KNOUSE³⁰⁰, 21 Jun 1892, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰; b. ca. 1870³⁰⁰.

Notes for CORNELIA FRANCES "NELIA" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for G. R. KNOUSE:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

iii. ELLEN VIRGINIA "VIRGIE" YARBROUGH³⁰⁰, b. 22 Sep 1872, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰; d. 24 Jul 1958, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰; m. SIDNEY M. WEAVER³⁰⁰, 13 Nov 1889, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰; b. ca. 1872³⁰⁰.

Notes for ELLEN VIRGINIA "VIRGIE" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About ELLEN VIRGINIA "VIRGIE" YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰⁰

Notes for SIDNEY M. WEAVER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

iv. MARY ELIZA "MOLLY" YARBROUGH³⁰⁰, b. 08 May 1875, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰; d. 10 Dec 1936, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰; m. JOHN RICHARD CECIL³⁰⁰, 12 Oct 1893, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰; b. ca. 1875³⁰⁰.

Notes for MARY ELIZA "MOLLY" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About MARY ELIZA "MOLLY" YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰⁰

Notes for JOHN RICHARD CECIL:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

v. JOHN WHITSON YARBROUGH³⁰⁰, b. Oct 1878, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰.

Notes for JOHN WHITSON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
vi. DELLA LEE YARBROUGH³⁰⁰, b. 16 Jul 1882, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰; d. 22 Jun 1967, ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰.

Notes for DELLA LEE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About DELLA LEE YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰⁰

52. AMANDA MATILDA⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)³⁰⁰ was born 26 Nov 1840 in ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰, and died 08 Jan 1919 in ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰. She married DAVID SINK³⁰⁰ 21 Sep 1865 in ,Davidson, NC³⁰⁰, son of ANDREW SINK and ELIZA BIRLEY. He was born 25 Aug 1843 in ,Forsyth, NC³⁰⁰, and died 03 Mar 1918 in ,Davidson, NC^{301,302}.

Notes for AMANDA MATILDA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About AMANDA MATILDA YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰²

Notes for DAVID SINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

82

More About DAVID SINK:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰²

Children of AMANDA YARBROUGH and DAVID SINK are:

i. FANNIE⁵ SINK³⁰².

Notes for FANNIE SINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

ii. DAISY SINK³⁰², m. VIRGIL MYERS³⁰².

Notes for DAISY SINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for VIRGIL MYERS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

iii. JULIA ADA SINK³⁰², b. 14 Aug 1870³⁰²; d. 02 Oct 1959, ,Davidson, NC³⁰²; m. ALFRED L. PICKARD³⁰²; b. 14 Oct 1866³⁰²; d. 01 Jul 1953, ,Davidson, NC³⁰².

Notes for JULIA ADA SINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About JULIA ADA SINK:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰²

Notes for ALFRED L. PICKARD:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About ALFRED L. PICKARD:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰²

iv. MARSHALL L. SINK³⁰², b. 12 Aug 1872³⁰²; d. 05 Apr 1962, ,Davidson, NC³⁰².

Notes for MARSHALL L. SINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About MARSHALL L. SINK:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰²

v. MARTHA E. SINK³⁰², b. 30 Oct 1874³⁰²; d. 17 Nov 1966³⁰²; m. WILLIAM LOWE TATE³⁰²; b. 17 Nov 1873³⁰²; d. 22 Oct 1946, ,Davidson, NC³⁰².

Notes for MARTHA E. SINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About MARTHA E. SINK:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰²

Notes for WILLIAM LOWE TATE:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmond (Mic

More About WILLIAM LOWE TATE:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰²

vi. AMELIA ELLEN "MELIA" SINK³⁰², b. 13 Nov 1876³⁰²; d. 08 Sep 1934³⁰²; m. (1) ??? LINK³⁰²; m. (2) ERNEST C. CONRAD³⁰²; b. 06 Jul 1873³⁰²; d. 03 Apr 1934, ,Davidson, NC³⁰².

Notes for AMELIA ELLEN "MELIA" SINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About AMELIA ELLEN "MELIA" SINK:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰²

Notes for ??? LINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for ERNEST C. CONRAD:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About ERNEST C. CONRAD:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰²

vii. JOHN ANDREW SINK³⁰², b. 17 Dec 1878³⁰²; d. 27 Jun 1957, ,Davidson, NC³⁰²; m. PEARL LOPP³⁰², 23 Dec 1903, ,Davidson, NC³⁰²; b. 23 Dec 1883³⁰²; d. 09 Nov 1967, ,Davidson, NC³⁰².

Notes for JOHN ANDREW SINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About JOHN ANDREW SINK:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰²

Notes for PEARL LOPP:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About PEARL LOPP:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰²

viii. CHARLES OSCAR SINK³⁰², b. 11 Nov 1883, ,Davidson, NC³⁰²; d. 09 Jun 1965, ,Davidson, NC³⁰².

Notes for CHARLES OSCAR SINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About CHARLES OSCAR SINK:Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰²

... to be continued





In memoriam



Mildred Lucille Yarbrough



Mildred Lucille Yarbrough joined her Savior on Wednesday, May 2, 2012 in Las Cruces, New Mexico. She was born April 19, 1921 in Lawrenceville, Illinois to Joseph Campbell I and Malinda White Campbell. Her family moved to Oregon during the Great Depression, where she met her future husband, Cecil Woodrow Yarbrough. They were married in Weiser, Idaho on September 28, 1940. They raised their family, Garec Cecil Yarbrough and Carol Evonne Yarbrough-Hale in Oregon and Idaho. She supported her husband in his building business and became an excellent poet and song writer. Church and Bible Study Fellowship were two of her favorite activities. In later years, she took special joy in being a Grandmother, Great Grandmother and Great, Great Grandmother. Her husband of 69 years preceded her in death in 2010. She spent her final years in Las Cruces, New Mexico, near her daughter and her daughter's family. Lucille is survived by

son, Garec Cecil Yarbrough (Marca) of Meridian, ID, daughter, Carol Evonne Hale (Jonathan) of Las Cruces, NM, grandchildren, Cassandra Von Krosigk (Wendell) of Shoshoni, WY, Robert S. Turner (Catherine), Ruidoso, NM, Sarah Guenther (Warren), Portland, OR, Susan Yarbrough (Roger Gronke), Beaverton, OR, Jeremy Turner (Christina), Santa Fe, NM, Janet Van Wormer (Phil), Hillsboro, OR, and Barbara Renker (Daryl) Beaverton, OR. Great Grandchildren include Shaylee Cruickshank (Robert), Lander, WY, Randell Von Krosigk, Shosoni, WY, Will Bouyea, San Raphael, CA, Riley, Hope and Nicholas Gronke, Beaverton, OR, Matthew and Ashley Turner, Ruidoso, NM, Kevin, Chase and Claire Van Wormer, Hillsboro, OR, Finleigh and Cora Renker, Beaverton, OR, and Christopher and Lauren Turner, Santa Fe, NM. Great great grandchildren are Izzibell and Jason Cruickshank of Lander, WY. Graveside services were held May 14, 2012 at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Cemetery at 10:00 a.m. Viewing was from 9-9:30 a.m. at La Paz-Graham's Funeral Home, 555 West Amador, Las Cruces, NM, 88005, (526-6891). Her family offers a special thank-you to the staff of the Special Care Unit at Good Samaritan Society of Las Cruces for their loving care.



Jack Thomas Yarbrough, Sr.

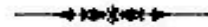
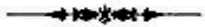
Jack Thomas Yarber, Sr., died Sunday, April 29, 2012, in Huntsville. He was a native of Belmont, Miss., and was the owner of several automobile dealerships. He is survived by a son, Jack Yarber Jr. and wife Joan of Florence; a daughter, Sally Yarber Davis of Florence; one grandson, Brandon Yarber Davis and wife Robin of Killen; two granddaughters, Nikki Yarber and Megan Yarber, both of Florence; two great-grandchildren, Brinlea Davis and Piper Davis; one brother, Lealon Yarber and wife Mabeline of Belmont; special niece, Emily Yarber Hutcheson and husband Max Ray of Belmont; special great-niece, Leah Tucker; and a host of other nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Anthony and Hallie Yarber of Belmont; two sisters, Opal Creel and Ripple Smith; and a special nephew, Pat Yarber. Mr. Yarber was honored in a private memorial service.

Catherine Yarbrough Hodgins

Catherine Yarbrough Hodgins, age 88, of Florence, passed on Saturday, May 5, 2012. A brief memorial service was observed at 2 p.m. Tuesday, May 8, at the First Christian Church of Florence, with the the Rev. Dr. Carl Gebhardt and the Rev. Laura Hutchinson officiating. A private burial will be held at Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville. Catherine was a member of First Christian Church of Florence, a graduate of Auburn University and a native of Huntsville, Ala.

She was preceded by her husband of 56 years, Jasper Clark Hodgins Jr., and by three brothers and two sisters. She was the daughter of the late Elbert Cloud Yarbrough and Alena Bess Miller Yarbrough. Mrs. Hodgins is survived by her daughter, Ginny Palmer and husband, Robert; granddaughter, Rachel Motes and husband, Marc; grandson, Wesley Frazier; two great-grandchildren, Mary Catherine Jones and Emma Grace Jones; a niece and a nephew. Elkins Funeral Home of Florence presided.



James Foy Yarbrough

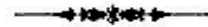
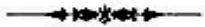
James Foy Yarbrough, 90, of Mendota Avenue, died April 20, 2012, at Hinkle Hospice House.

Internment was 2 p.m. Sunday, April 22, 2012, at Davidson Funeral Home with the Revs. Lonnie Daughtery and Sam Harvey officiating. Burial followed in Lexington City Cemetery. The family received friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, April 21, 2012, at the funeral home.

Mr. Yarbrough, born January 18, 1922, in Davidson County, was the son of Henry F. Yarbrough and Bessie Ella Koontz Yarbrough. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II and later worked in the cloth room of Wennonah Cotton Mill. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a daughter, Cynthia Kay Yarbrough; brothers, Rayvon Yarbrough, Vernel Yarbrough and Willie Yarbrough; and sisters, Minnie Younts and Effie Harleson.

Surviving are his loving wife of 57 years, Zella York Yarbrough, of the home; sons, Ronnie James Yarbrough and wife, Kelly, of Churchland, and Kelvin "Kelly" V. York of Spencer; daughter, Linda Flynn of Lexington; eight grandchildren, Lisa, Amy, Lori, Tina, Valli, Paul, Sarah, and Tony; 12 great-grandchildren; and sister, Rachel Reid of Lexington.

Memorials may be made to Hospice of Davidson County, 200 Hospice Way, Lexington, NC or Church of God Building Fund, 804 West Fourth Avenue, Lexington, NC 27292.



QUERY FORM

Mail to **Archives:** Ann Y. Bush, 1421 Redbud Street, Athens, AL 35611-4635

Mail to **Publishing:** Leonard Yarbrough, 277 Three Oaks Road, Blountsville, AL 35021-6068

Please use a separate form for each ancestor query and fill in all known information. Use a query (?) for speculative or unknown information, placing questionable information in parentheses. Approximate dates are shown with circa (ca.); e.g., ca 1823. Maiden names should be placed in parentheses and nicknames in quotation marks. Show dates in day, month, and year, writing out the year (30 Jan 1823).

Requestor's NAME: _____

Street: _____

City _____ State ____ Zip+4 _____

E-mail: _____

Seeking info on _____, born _____

(Subject's Name) Day Month Year

_____ ; Died _____ in _____

County State Day Month Year County State

married _____ on _____ in _____

Spouse's [maiden] Name Day Month Year County State

Subject's children:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Married to</i>	<i>Date</i>

Subject's Father: _____, b. _____,

(Name) Day Month Year County State

d. _____, _____, m. _____,

Day Month State Day Month Year Day Month Year County State

Subject's Mother: _____, b. _____,

(Name) Day Month Year County State

d. _____,

Day Month Year County State

Subject's Siblings: _____

Additional information on subject (places of residence; additional marriages; military records, etc.)

MEMBERSHIP FORM

Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.

Make checks payable to: *YNGHA, Inc.*

Mail to: *James F. Yarbrough, Treasurer, 4225 New Hope Meadow Road, Hermitage, TN 37076-4711*

Date: _____

Name: _____ Your Birth Year: _____

Address: _____ Phone: _____

City, State, Zip+4: _____ E-mail: _____

Name of your earliest proven ancestor: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____ Died: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ When: _____ Where: _____
(Name)

Lived in: _____
(Cities, counties, and/or states)

Is this membership: New Renewal

For what period? 1 Yr. 2 Yrs. 3 Yrs. Other _____

If new, how did you learn about the *YNGHA*? _____

How do you wish to receive *The Yarbrough Family Quarterly*? By computer By mail

NOTE: If requesting "By computer", be sure to include your e-mail address above.

I hereby grant YNGHA permission to share the personal information above with other members of *the Association*. If **yes**, please check here: . If **no**, please check here .

Membership: \$30.00 per yr. for individual ; \$10.00 per yr. for library (sent directly to library)

Name of Library: _____

Address: _____

City, State, Zip+4: _____

Donation to "Growing the Family" (Promoting YNGHA membership) \$ _____

The YNGHA fiscal year runs from January 1st through December 31st. New memberships are retroactive to January of the year in which application is made and will receive all issues of *The Yarbrough Family Quarterly* published to-date for that year.

All members are urged to send one copy (no originals) of family records to YNGHA Secretary JoAnn Augspurger, #7 Deborah Drive, Bloomfield, IA 52537-1109, email aug@netins.net. If desired, include research material to be published, along with signed permission for its use. Also welcome are Yarbrough related announcements and/or activities from anywhere in the United States. The Secretary will distribute these materials to Archives, Publishing or Research, as appropriate.

Rev. 03-27-10



The Yarbrough Family Quarterly

*Published by the Yarbrough National Genealogical &
Historical Association, Inc.*
A continuation of the Yarbrough Family Magazine
Charles David Yarbrough (1941 – 1985), Founding Editor
Leonard S. Yarbrough, Editor
277 Three Oaks Road
Blountsville, AL 35031-6068

Please
include
Postage

Return Service Requested

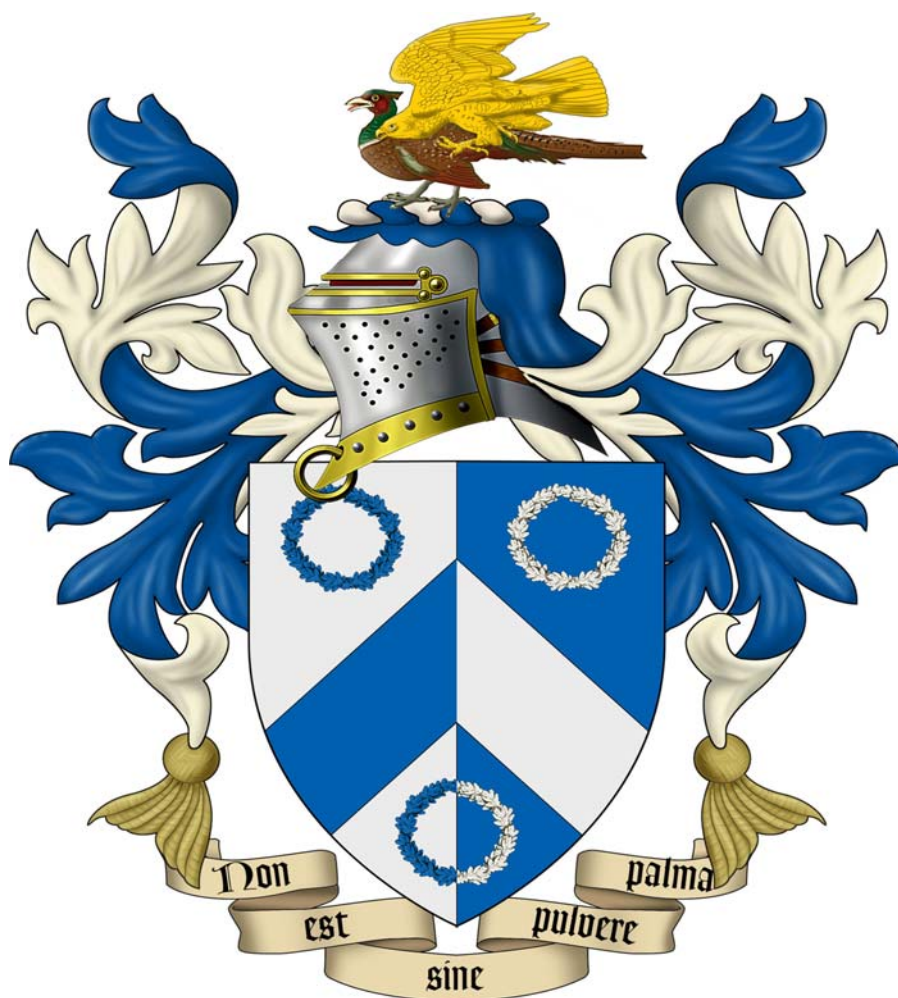


The Yarbrough Family Quarterly

Informed by History -- Driven by Research

Published by the
Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
www.yarbroughfamily.org

*A continuation of the Yarborough Family Magazine
Charles David Yarborough (1941 – 1985) Founder & Editor*



Yarbrough

Conference Call!

See page 10.

The Yarbrough Family Quarterly

*The Yarbrough Family Quarterly*¹ is published four times a year by *The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. (YNGHA)* at Blountsville, AL. Distribution is by the Internet. New issues may be viewed online and/or printed by visiting the YNGHA website, www.yarbroughfamily.org/newissue.pdf. Contributed articles are welcomed. Please send to the Editor, *The Yarbrough Family Quarterly*, 277 Three Oaks Road, Blountsville, AL 35031-6068 (email: lsyarbro@otelco.net) in paper manuscript or digital format (preferably in Microsoft® Word or Adobe® PDF). Photographs must be accompanied by a signed release form².

Send changes to membership names in the YNGHA database, updates, e-mail addresses and postal (zip) codes to the YNGHA Secretary, Joanne Augspurger, #7 Deborah Drive, Bloomfield, IA 62537-1109 or email to aug@netins.net. If you wish to request information about an ancestor, please complete and submit a [query](#) form to Joanne Augspurger. The YNGHA is a not-for-profit Virginia corporation engaged in Yarbrough family genealogical research and education about the deeds and accomplishments of the extended Yarbrough family.



Contents

	Page
1. The Yarbrough Family Quarterly and Contents.	2
2. Officers and Directors.	3
3. The President's Corner	4
4. Reflections.	5
5. National Yarbrough Conference Attendees (1982)	7
6. Conference Announcement & Registration Form.	10
7. YNGHA 3023 Conference Schedule (Tentative)	11
8. Descendants of Zachariah "Joab" Yarbrough, cont'd.	13
9. In Memoriam Mary L. Yarbrough	24
10. YNGHA Board Teleconference February 29, 2012.	24
11. Membership Form	27

¹ © Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc., 2012. All rights reserved.

² All forms are available at <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org/forms>:

- Membership Form (MbrForm.pdf);
- Query Form (Query.pdf);
- Genealogy Record Template Form (GenTplmt.pdf);
- Order Forms for the Yarbrough Store (YarItems.pdf, YarOrder.pdf);
- Release Form (RelFrm.pdf);
- Conference Registration Form (2012RegFrm.pdf).

OFFICERS & DIRECTORS³

President
Joan Singlaub

JoAnn Augspurgen (12)
#7 Deborah Drive
Bloomfield, IA 52537-1109
(641) 664-2079
aug@netins.net

Elaine Wolf (13)
2104 Island Point
Lexington, KY 40502-2113
(859) 269-6136
elenavw@yahoo.com

Vice President
William A. Yarbrough

Barbara Y. Blanton (15)
114 Fairway View Drive
Shelbyville, TN 37160-6780
(931) 684-6761
BarbaraBlanton@aol.com

Cleveland "Cy" Yarbrough (12)
2262 Valleydale Road
Salem, VA 24153
540-389-3481
Cvdotvarb@aol.com

Secretary
JoAnn Augspurgen

Ann Y. Bush (13)
1421 Redbud Street
Athens, AL 35611-4635
(256) 232-7174
bushlady7174@pclnet.net

Hal H. Yarbrough (13)
9077 Saundersville Road
Mount Juliet, TN 37122-2370
(615) 758-0897
halvarbrough@tds.net

Asst. Secretary
Ann Y. Bush

Tee Y. Devine (15)
1947 Tamarack Street
Westlake Village, CA 91361-1841
(805) 495-3084
devine.tee@gmail.com

James F. (Jim) Yarbrough (12)
4225 New Hope Meadow Road
Hermitage, TN 37076-4711
(615) 210-2828
jim@varbroughandassoc.com

Treasurer
James F. Yarbrough

Clark J. Hickman (12)
1221 Castle Gate Villas Drive
St. Louis, MO 63132-3183
(314) 567-1774
Hickman@UMSL.edu

William A. Yarbrough (15)
2465 Cedar Dale Drive
Germantown, TN 38139
(901) 754-1299

bill@computerhc.com

Corporate Agent
Gregory V. Yarbrough

Joan Singlaub (13)
1160 Westhaven Blvd.
Franklin, TN 37064-4873
(615) 472-8652
joanvsinglaub@aol.com

Rev. Peter Yerburch (ex officio)
Wilts, Eng.
British Family Authority

STANDING COMMITTEES

Publishing

Leonard S. Yarbrough
277 Three Oaks Road
Blountsville, AL 35031-6068
(205) 429-3435
lsyarbro@otelco.net

Research

Archives

Ann Y. Bush
1421 Redbud Street
Athens, AL 35611-4635
(256) 232-7174
bushlady7174@pclnet.net

3 - The number in parentheses denotes the year in which the Director's term expires.

The President's Corner...



Dear Members,

Our special event of the year is the 2012 ANNUAL CONFERENCE in Petersburg, Virginia! Our last meeting there was in 2002 on the 300th anniversary of the death of Richard Y. with a re-creation of his funeral as it was done in 1702. Our Y. members filled the church to overflow! You will want to attend this very rare event repeated this year. We will also be honoring our “**Founding Members**” this year which is the 30th Anniversary of our first meeting which was held at The Old Blandford Church Cemetery where our ancestor, Richard Yarbrough’s new grave marker was placed at that event in 1982 beside the original which was so badly deteriorated . I feel it is a MUST for all Yarbrough members to attend this service, as we step back in time!

Have you visited our website at varbroughfamily.org? Here is where you will find a wealth of information about our ancestors that represents such a great contribution from so many of our dedicated members who share their research and contribute their time and talent to sharing with all our Y. cousins!

Have you visited our YNGHA FACEBOOK ? Learning about this social networking is new to many of us and we are grateful to Clark Hickman, who started our group! We have several new members as a result of his efforts! If you need help to get started contact him at his e-mail: Hickman@UMSL.edu.

Have you had a DNA test done in your family? If you have not taken a DNA test, I encourage you to do so! It is most helpful to have in your family records. Results of the project are found at the [Yarbrough DNA Project](#) web site. A test kit can be ordered from [Family Tree DNA](#).

Have you submitted your 2012 membership dues? It is very important that every member stay current with their annual membership dues of only \$30.00. This is our only financial support to cover our research activities, the storing of our archives annual fee runs over \$1000.00 Then “**The Yarbrough Family Quarterly**” publications are costly, with postage and printing expenses, and the annual conference expenses not covered by registration fees and other items. You can see why it is necessary to pay annual dues!

We are grateful for all of our volunteers, past and present, who give their time and talent to keeping our association fulfilling its two main purposes – to further genealogical research of Y. families and to educate the public about the historical contributions of Yarbroughs everywhere!

Best wishes to all you faithful members for a fun summer and please plan to join your Y. cousins to honor our ancestors at YNGHA’s 30th Reunion in Petersburg, VA on October 19 - 21, 2012 and thanks for supporting us!

Yours truly,

Joan Y. Singlaub



I've departed from my usual ramblings in order to recall the formative days of our *Association*. It is appropriate, as we prepare for our Conference in Petersburg, to recall those who made our Association what it is. I'm sure that I will omit some, and I am equally sure that I will probably include some who weren't there at all. If so, I can only claim advanced terminal senility as my defense. The prime mover behind the first Conference was Robert Price Yarbrough of Charlotte, NC. I never knew Robert, and that is truly my loss. By all accounts, he was a gentleman in every sense of the term, a devoted husband and father, and a dedicated family researcher. His ancestor is Ambrose Yarbrough. For some time he was believed to be a distant relative of Old Richard who immigrated some time after Richard. Time has disproved this and has placed Ambrose in his rightful place in our extended family tree as one of Richard's many descendants. Robert published a book on the Ambrose line, with what was known about Ambrose at the time. In the course of his research, he came across Old Richard's gravesite in Old Blandford Cemetery on Well's Hill in Petersburg, VA. The headstone had deteriorated over the years, and the caretakers had replaced the grave marker with one giving Old Richard's surname as Scarborough. Robert undertook a crusade to have a proper marker installed, and through the cooperation of Old Blandford Church and Cemetery, this came to fruition in 1982 with the "first National Yarbrough Conference".

Robert was aided in this by several others, notably Allen Yarborough and Charles David Yarborough, a nephew of the late Senator Ralph Yarborough. Charles David had begun the publication of the *Yarborough Family Magazine* some years earlier, and the publicity generated by his magazine certainly helped provide a focus for our family. This group's efforts were described by Charles David Yarborough⁴:

"On Sunday morning a caravan was formed at the Holiday Inn, and proceeded a few blocks to Blandford Church. There we first attended a film presentation in the Interpretation Center, and then we walked thru the Churchyard and into the church itself, where we were treated to a special program by the director of the Blandford Church Interpretation Center, Dr. James H. Bailey. Following Dr. Bailey's remarks and a guided tour of the inside of the church and its original Tiffany windows, we returned to the churchyard, and Bob Yarborough of Charlotte, NC, conducted a memorial service at Richard Yarborough's graveside, with the memorial address being given by Charles Hill Yarborough of Louisburg, NC. After Charles' remarks, members of the Blandford Church Interpretation Center staff conducted a walking tour of the Blandford Cemetery."

Charles Hill Yarbrough's remarks were well-chosen and eloquent; they are as pertinent now as they were then:

"We gather here today to dedicate this engraved marker which correctly identifies the burial place of the first Yarbrough in America, Richard Yarbrough, the Immigrant.

"Our ancestor was born in England in 1615. *{Expunged sentence⁵}*. He may have been married more than once. He came to America as a young man, 28 years of age. He lived and owned land in several counties in this area. He died in 1702, having lived to be 87 years old. His gravestone is the oldest in this cemetery, and this cemetery is among the most historic in the United States.

"We may assume that Richard Yarbrough came here seeking new opportunities and perhaps to find a better life, to fulfill his own vision of the American Dream. Little did he realize that his final resting place would be with so many others who through the centuries gave their lives for causes to which they were dedicated, whether the independence of our nation, the Confederate States of America, the preservation of the union, or the defense of the United States against foreign foes. We can be proud that our ancestor lies in hallowed ground.

⁴ *The Yarborough Family Magazine*, Volume 5, Number 7, October 1982, p 57.

⁵ Editor's Comment: This was a reference to Richard's wife; inasmuch as that has since been proven incorrect, the sentence was expunged from Charles' remarks.

"Two hundred and eighty years ago on this hill at this very place, we can see a small group of people gathered to pay their respects to Richard Yarborough. We meet here today to do the same, and to dedicate this marker. But we also meet here to re-dedicate ourselves to the larger concepts of family and country. It is in this spirit that we Yarboroughs have come to Petersburg. It is in this spirit that we shall leave this historic place with stronger ties to each other, and a renewed awareness to our noble heritage."

We owe much to our dedicated family researchers — Ann Broadbent, Sue Countz, Mary Daniel, Evelyn Gobel, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock, Renee Smelley, Jeannette Wilson, Charles David Yarborough, Cy Yarborough, Edna Yarborough, Marion Yarborough, Robert Price Yarborough, and Ruth Shipp Yarborough, among others. It's worth noting, too, that Charles David Yarborough's *Magazine* was inspired to some extent by Nelle Morris Jenkins' *Yarborough Family Quarterly*. Publication was only for a couple of years, before her death intervened. Still, I attribute the genesis of the current *YFQ* to both Nelle Jenkins and Charles David Yarborough. Obviously both researchers focused mainly on their respective branches of the family.

I learned of the Jenkin's *Quarterly* sometime in the late seventies while trying to learn more about my great-grandfather William Marion Yo., of whom family legend had with Lee's Army of Virginia at his surrender at Appomattox Court House. Eventually, I learned that he had been with Lee in every major battle, except Petersburg. At that time, he was invalided out because an artillery wagon had run over a foot. That was the only injury he sustained though the entire war, and that in itself is amazing. I've often wondered if that had anything to do with his becoming a circuit riding Methodist (South) minister in ensuing years.

Old Richard has generally been believed to be the earliest Yarborough ancestor to arrive in the New World. He settled in the Virginia Colony *circa* 1642. When I was first getting started in my family searches, I came across a reference wherein the then Governor of Maryland mentioned in his journal that "...Yarborough stopped by today". (As I was much younger and stupider then, I never made a note of that, and I have no idea today where I found that bit of trivia). There were other Yarboroughs in the same areas (Amelia County) as Old Richard, but we still do not know what — if any — relationship there is/was between them. We also, as nearly as I can tell, don't know whether he was accompanied by any kinsmen. I am unaware of any evidence, one way or the other. In those days, Ambrose was believed to have immigrated some time after Richard's arrival; this has since been disproved. We know of some of these early lines — Edmund, Henry, and John. We just don't know how they fit together. Perhaps the Yarborough DNA Project will eventually shed some light on this vexing question. Much more testing of our extended family is needed in order for this to happen.

Nonetheless there are some common threads, such as the family lore of seven brothers immigrating from the "Old Country"⁶. That was apparently so, except the old country referred to the Old Virginia Colony, not England. It was almost accepted as gospel that Old Richard's wife was one Frances Proctor. This has since been disproved, but the myth unfortunately has acquired a life of its own. We don't know very much about Old Richard, other than there are two proven sons — Richard Jr. (or II) and John. We do know that he undertook a number of missions on behalf of the Colony to various Indian nations, and he was apparently a man of some means. Personally, especially considering how much time he spent in Indian territory, I believe that he had one or more Indian wives and likely a number of progeny, but this is pure speculation on my part.

For some reason or another, the newly formed *Association* held no conference in 1983, even though groundwork had been laid for having one (and an annual meeting is also required by Commonwealth of Virginia statutes). Allen Yarborough had filed incorporation papers for the YNGHA in 1980, setting the

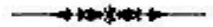
⁶ See the page concerning "Three Myths", a talk by the late Senator Ralph Yarborough. It is at <http://www.yarboroughfamily.org/3myths.html>.

Association up as a 501c(3) not-for-profit entity. Even though the paper trail shows clearly that the *YNGHA* existed beginning in 1980, I have always believed its origin began with the 1982 conference. I have been told of prior family conferences, but I have seen nothing to confirm or refute this. I would very much like to know more about such conferences. I've heard that Tennessee Charley Yarbrough wrote a family newsletter for a while — perhaps following Charles Davis Yarbrough's death — but again I have seen no evidence of this. Again, I would like to know more.

I didn't become active in the *Association* until a some years later, and while I was a Director, I began the publication of the present *Quarterly* in September 1991. I've been fortunate to have been both a President and a Director of the *YNGHA*, as well as Editor and Webmaster. It's too bad that the state-of-the-art for photo digitization was so primitive back then, but it is still worth visiting Charles David's *Yarbrough Family Magazine* for a full account of our first national conference. Check it out at <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org/archives/YFM/YFMVol5/YFMv5n7.pdf>, and its accompanying supplement <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org/archives/YFM/YFMVol5/YFMv5n7a.pdf>.

There's a lot of history related to that first National Yarbrough Conference. It was always a pleasure to sit and listen to Ralph Yarbrough relate stories about the family. He was a walking compendium of facts about our family, and could name various geographic features all over the world that bore "Yarbrough" as part of its name. I had been fortunate enough to have been in Antarctica a couple of times in conjunction with my work, and one of the consequences of that was having a mountain named after me⁷. When Senator Ralph learned of that, he pestered me until I finally gave him one of my two copies of the map of the area, which thrilled him greatly. He was an entertaining raconteur and could always be counted on to fill out the program with stories about our family and its history. It was fitting that he had a part in the first conference, as well as subsequent conferences. He and Opal are among the many memories I have of our conferences. So too are my memories of closing a few bars with Tennessee Charley and Tony Yarbrough! Still, the Petersburg Conferences remain special, and I will always regret that I missed the first one. I look forward to seeing everyone there in October.

— *Leonard*



⁷ - Mount Yarbrough, 84° 24' S latitude, 66° 00' W longitude in the Pensacola Mountains in Thomas Hills, Antarctica,

National Yarbrough Conference Attendees
Petersburg, VA
August 13 – 15, 1982

Ann Yarbrough Arrington

Lithonia, Georgia 30058

Linda Yarbrough Ball
(and Scot McCannell)
11006 Tradewinds Lane
Pineville, N.C. 2E134

S.C. & Margaret Y. Bisset, Jr.
Rt. 5, Box B5-A
Sylacauga, Alabama 35150

Theodore P. Brown
303 Homewood Lane
Lexington, N.C. 27292

William S. & Virginia Y. Coley
705 Thurston Avenue
Thomaston, Georgia 30286

Jack & Thelma Y. Fletcher
P.O. Box 616
Big Bar, California 96010

Faye Gray
Rt. 4
Comanche, TX 76442

Kenneth & Evelyn Goble
3053 South 8400 West
Magna, Utah 84044

Paul D. & Lucy Hayes
(and Philip K. Hayes)
218 Braehead Drive
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401

Elizabeth Yarbrough Baker
624 windy Hill Road
Griffin, Georgia 30223

Patricia Yarbrough Beckner
2133 Kirkwood Avenue
Charlotte, N.C. 28203

Curtis A. & Dolores Bowen
7323 Parkview Drive
Frederick, Maryland 21701

Robert & Mildred Y. Carroll
P.O. Box 385
Denton, N.C. 27239

Col. Glenn E. & Mary Y. Fant
10307 Darby Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

Elizabeth Gill
1830 East Winfree
Mont Belvieu, Texas 77580

Beulah Grimmett
103 Almeda
Cleveland, Texas 77327

John Harris
(and Mark Harris)
14896 Cordell
Woodbridge, Virginia 22193

Frances M. Lockwood
P.O. Box 722
Comanche, Texas 76442

Beverly McCulloch
1404 Sierra Boulevard, S.E.
Huntsville, AL 358 01

William H. & Reba Y. Rice
1501 Clairmont Avenue
Decatur, Georgia 30033

May Sidney
2619 Wessex Drive
St. Louis, Missouri 63125

Peggy Sockwell
2015 Rothmore Drive, S.W.
Huntsville, AL 35803

John & Vermelle Socky
P.O. Box 157
Golden Rod, Florida 32733

Mack & Marcia Y. Stone
Post Ridge Apartments #5-M
Phenix City, Alabama 36867

Arlene Weidinger
2619 Wessex Drive
St. Louis, Missouri 63125

Jeanette Wilson
508 Cotton Grove Road
Lexington, N.C. 27292

Sharon Winebarger
(and Amy Winebarger)
Rt. 6, Box 269
Lexington, N.C. 27292

Allen S. Yarbrough
10228 Antietam Avenue
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

Billy Guy & Peggy Yarbro
Decaturville,
Tennessee 38329

Charles D. & Laura Yarborough
1001 Bedford Road
Bedford, Texas 76021

Charles H. & Frances Ann
Yarbro (& Alfred H. Yarbro)
Rt. 1, Box 158-A
Tiptonville, Tennessee 38079

Charles Hill & Mary Ann
Yarborough
P.O. Box 146
Louisburg, N.C. 27549

Cobb Yarbrough
108 North 16th Street
Griffin, Georgia 30223

E.L. & Nan Yarbrough
Rt. 4, Box 202
Shawnee, Oklahoma 74801

E.T. & Susan Yarborough
Rt. 5, Box 508
Hartsville, S.C. 29550

Dr. Harold R. Yarbro
35 Pine Tree Drive
Jackson, Tennessee 38301

Hoyt & Nell Yarbrough
619 Esplanade Drive
Birmingham, Alabama 35206

Hugh L. Yarbro
P.O. Box 3058, Murray Station
Jackson, Tennessee 38301

James C. & Jean Yarbrough
4410 Thomas Glen
Beaumont, Texas 77706

Madison & Ruth Yarbrough, Jr.
3840 Shoccoree Drive
Durham, N.C. 27705

R.T. & Lyn Yarbrough
(& Robbie & Lisa Yarbrough)
4924 Lindstrom
Charlotte, N.C. 28211

Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough
2527 Jarratt Avenue
Austin, Texas 78703

Robert P. & Jane Yarbrough
3358 Willow Oak Road
Charlotte, N.C. 28209

Roger L. & Dolores Yarbrough
(and Amy Yarbrough)
1105 West Devonshire
Champaign, Illinois 61820

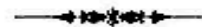
Rupert & Vernelle Yarbrough
40 University Circle
Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401

Thomas C. & Margaret Yarbrough
2010 Big Cave Road
Huntsville, Alabama 35801

Thomas D. Yarbrough & family
304 Raintree Court
Winter Park, Florida 32789

Tierce B. Yarbrough
Rt. 3, Box 277
Attalla, Alabama 35954

Maj. William Lee Yarborough
(& Anita Gayle Arthur)
3525 Slade Run Drive
Falls Church, VA 22042





Conference Call!

The 31st YNGHA Annual Conference

Petersburg, VA October 19 - 20, 2012

Hilton/Southpark
 Southpark Boulevard
 Colonial Heights, VA 23834
 Reservations: Tel. 877-782-9444
 Fax 804-520-0676

Driving Directions

- o Room rates- King or Double \$104.00 + 13% tax = \$117.52 per night
- o Deluxe Suite \$139.00 + 13% tax = \$157.07 per night
- o (YNGHA block of rooms held at above price until two weeks before Conference)
- o Registration after October 5th date will be at regular cost
- o Room amenities include complimentary wired & wireless high-speed internet access, refrigerators, microwave, coffeemaker with coffee, iron and ironing board, flat screen TV & hairdryer.
- o Other amenities include free parking, fitness center and heated indoor pool.
- o Hotel conference guests receive a 35% breakfast discount (vouchers are available at check in).

Thirty years ago, we came together to restore the grave marker of the oldest documented ancestor, Richard Yarbrough (1615 - 1702, to settle in the New World. Every decade since, we have gathered to honor him and all our ancestors whose hard work and dedication made us what we are today. Old Richard is buried in the Old Blandford Church Cemetery on Crater Road in Petersburg, just eight minutes away from the Hilton. Join us as we again honor and celebrate our family.

There's more to see in historic Petersburg is - shops, sights and tours, historical studies, fun and frolic. There's something for everyone and all ages. Our conference committee has created a weekend that promises to be long remembered by everyone. Virginia in October is one of the loveliest places in our grand country, so make your plans today!



Two of the fifteen Tiffany Windows in Old Blandford Church

ALL registrations are DUE 15 days (October 4th) before the Conference
ALL Banquet and Tour reservations are required at that time.

Registration fee: \$25.00/person	Number Registering:	Total: \$
Banquet fee: \$45.00/person	Number Attending:	Total: \$
Museums(3) & Cemetery Tour: \$10.00	Number Attending:	Total: \$
Total Conference Registration and Banquet Fees:		\$

Name:

(For the name tags - please list the names of everyone attending with you.)

Address:

City/Town:

State:

Zip Code:

Telephone:

email:

Registration and banquet fees may be paid with PayPal[™], credit or debit card or mailed in with a check or money order. Please make checks/money orders payable to YNGHA Conference 2012. Detach at the dashed line above and mail to: James F. Yarbrough, 4225 New Hope Meadow Road, Hermitage, TN 37076-4711.



YNGHA 2012 Conference Schedule (Tentative)

Thursday, October 18th

3:00 P.M. Board arrival and check in/set up and dinner To Be Announced (TBA)
Meet in Lobby Bar area to coordinate transportation for dinner.

Friday, October 19th

7:00 -9:00 am Breakfast Hilton or on your own
8:00 am- TBA YNGHA members and guest registration, pick up name tags, schedules, dinner and tour ticket in the James River Room
8:00 am - TBA The James River Room open for research and renewing acquaintances'
9:00 am Welcome – YNGHA President, Joan Singlaub
_____ Speaker To Be Announced
_____ Speaker To Be Announced

2:00- 5 pm. Annual Board of Directors Meeting Location - - Hotel's Great American Grill- corner by windows)
(Afternoon open for site seeing for non-board member or Research)
10:30 pm Research Room Closed

Saturday, October 20th - Research Room and Tours Schedule

7:00 - 8:30 am Breakfast on your own Hilton
7:30 am– 4:30 pm Hilton YNGHA Research Room Open-James River Room
8:30 am Brief over view of day Hilton - James River Room
8:55 am Leave for the Blandford Church
9:15 am 40th Anniversary to celebrate Richard Yarbrough's memorial.
Gather at Blandford Church- Welcome from City of Petersburg and Historic Blandford Cemetery Foundation and the re-enactment of Richard's 1702 burial-memorial. Cost \$5.00/ Adult- \$4.00/ Srs.

10:00 am Historic Blandford Church Tour – Built in 1735-7 this colonial Parish Church is no longer a consecrated church but due to renovation by the Petersburg Ladies Memorial Association in 1900's is one of six buildings in the USA in which every window is a creation of Louis Comfort Tiffany. Cost \$5.00 /Adults- \$4.00/ Srs.

Louis
\$4.00/ Srs.

Comfort Tiffany.

Cost \$5.00 /Adults-

- 11:00 am Historic Blandford Cemetery Tour -- Richard Yarborough's is the oldest identifiable stone in the cemetery, a burial some 30 plus years before the church was built. Enjoy a tour of the Old Graveyard surrounding the church, Learn about the symbols and sentiments on the tombstones and much more. Another stop at Memorial Hill- final resting place of approximately 30,000 Confederate Soldiers, a project of the Petersburg Ladies Memorial Association founded in 1866.
Cost \$5.00/ Adult -\$4.00/ Srs. Or Active duty Military
- 11:45 am Lunch on own- See suggested list- perhaps many will choose the same eatery and dine to gather.
- 1:00 -5:00 pm Visit the Centre Hill Mansion and the Siege Museum the other two of the Petersburg owned museums.
Cost \$5.00/person or \$4.00/ Srs. Per museum or Active Duty Military
- Other sites and locations to see will be shared on the YNGHA web site, the Virginia web site (www.virginia.org/welcome and at the Conference.
- 6:30 – 9:00 pm YNGHA Annual Members Meeting and Banquet.
Hilton Garden Inn – James River Room
Joan Singlaub, YNGHA President
- 8:55 pm Group picture – location to be announced
- 9:00 – 11:59 pm Research Room open (James River Room)

Sunday October 21st Farewells

- 7:00 – 9:00 am Breakfast on your own, farewells, check out and safe travel.



Descendants of Zachariah "Joab" Yarbrough, cont'd

Zachariah's genealogy report ended in the last issue with Amanda Matilda Yarbrough , and this excerpt begins at that point.

53. JAMES KNOX POLK⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)³⁰² was born 13 Sep 1847 in Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰², and died 20 Jun 1938 in ,Greene, MO³⁰². He married POLLY ANNA BASS³⁰² 26 Feb 1873 in ,Greene, MO³⁰², daughter of SAMPSON BASS and ANN ROGERS. She was born 18 Feb 1856 in ,Greene, MO³⁰², and died 07 May 1934 in Bassville, Greene, MO³⁰².

Notes for JAMES KNOX POLK YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmond (Mic

Name : James Kc Pc Yc Bible(Green Co.(Mo. and Karen Mazock

More About JAMES KNOX POLK YARBROUGH:

Burial: Bass Chapel Cem, Bassville, Greene, MO³⁰²

Notes for POLLY ANNA BASS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Children of JAMES YARBROUGH and POLLY BASS are:

i. CHARLES LEE⁵ YARBROUGH³⁰², b. 06 Sep 1874, ,Greene, MO³⁰²; d. 23 Jul 1936³⁰²; m. BESSIE L.

SNIDER³⁰², 05 May 1898³⁰²; b. 05 Nov 1877^{303,304}; d. 09 Dec 1957^{305,306}.

Notes for CHARLES LEE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for BESSIE L. SNIDER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Father : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Mother : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

ii. (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH³⁰⁶, b. 01 Jan 1876, ,Greene, MO³⁰⁶; d. Jan 1876, ,Greene, MO³⁰⁶.

Notes for (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:

Burial: Cedar Bluff Baptist Church Cem, Greene, MO³⁰⁶

iii. (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH³⁰⁶, b. 20 Jan 1877, ,Greene, MO³⁰⁶; d. Jan 1877, ,Greene, MO³⁰⁶.

Notes for (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:

Burial: Cedar Bluff Baptist Church Cem, Greene, MO³⁰⁶

iv. WILLIAM HENDERSON YARBROUGH³⁰⁶, b. 25 Mar 1878, ,Greene, MO³⁰⁶; d. 21 Dec 1938, ,Greene,

MO^{307,308}; m. DORA B. SNIDER³⁰⁸, 24 Dec 1896, ,Greene, MO³⁰⁸; b. 1876^{309,310}; d. 1964^{311,312}.

Notes for WILLIAM HENDERSON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

More About WILLIAM HENDERSON YARBROUGH:

Burial: Bass Chapel Cem, Bassville, Greene, MO³¹²

Notes for DORA B. SNIDER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic
Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic
v. ROSA ELLA YARBROUGH³¹², b. 08 May 1880, ,Greene, MO³¹²; d. 28 Apr 1947³¹²; m. (1) BENNIE
HIGHFILL³¹²; b. ca. 1880³¹²; m. (2) ELBERT B. OWENS³¹², 18 Nov 1897, ,Greene, MO³¹²; b. ca. 1880³¹².

Notes for ROSA ELLA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for BENNIE HIGHFILL:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for ELBERT B. OWENS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

vi. JUSTIN JAMES YARBROUGH³¹², b. 11 Jan 1882, ,Greene, MO³¹²; d. Jan 1971³¹²; m. JEWEL ST.JOHN³¹², 27
Oct 1912, ,,TX³¹²; b. ca. 1882^{313,314}.

Notes for JUSTIN JAMES YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for JEWEL ST.JOHN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Birth Date: Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

vii. FLOYD BAILEY YARBROUGH³¹⁴, b. 06 Feb 1884, ,Greene, MO³¹⁴; d. 10 Sep 1905, Kansas City, MO^{315,316}.

Notes for FLOYD BAILEY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married--Killed in Railroad accident

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Other : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

More About FLOYD BAILEY YARBROUGH:

Burial: Bass Chapel Cem, Bassville, Greene, MO³¹⁶

viii. HERMAN CLEVELAND YARBROUGH³¹⁶, b. 08 Mar 1886, ,Greene, MO³¹⁶; d. 18 Nov 1944, Marshfield,

Webster, MO^{317,318}; m. LOUELLA "LULA" PHELPS³¹⁸, 26 Sep 1907, ,Greene, MO³¹⁸; b. 24 Sep 1888,

,Boulder, IL³¹⁸; d. 17 Sep 1967, Springfield, MO³¹⁸.

Notes for HERMAN CLEVELAND YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Notes for LOUELLA "LULA" PHELPS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

ix. LAWRENCE SAMSON YARBROUGH³¹⁸, b. 04 Dec 1887, ,Greene, MO³¹⁸; d. 19 Dec 1960³¹⁸; m. CHRISTINA

FITCH³¹⁸, 06 Mar 1922, ,Greene, MO³¹⁸; b. ca. 1887³¹⁸.

Notes for LAWRENCE SAMSON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for CHRISTINA FITCH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

x. ORIN COLUMBUS YARBROUGH³¹⁸, b. 02 Nov 1890, ,Greene, MO³¹⁸; d. 02 Oct 1975³¹⁸; m. SARAH "AFFIE"

BRITTIAN³¹⁸, 14 Apr 1912, ,Greene, MO³¹⁸; b. 25 Jul 1895^{319,320}; d. 21 Oct 1984^{321,322}.

Notes for ORIN COLUMBUS YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Three daughters and one son

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for SARAH "AFFIE" BRITTIAN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

xi. DAVID CLIFTON YARBROUGH³²², b. 07 Feb 1895, ,Greene, MO³²²; d. 14 Jul 1967³²²; m. JENNIE

HOABLIN³²², 12 Oct 1916, ,Greene, MO³²²; b. 28 Dec 1898, ,Greene, MO^{323,324}; d. 1988, ,Greene, MO^{325,326}.

Notes for DAVID CLIFTON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for JENNIE HOABLIN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Father : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Mother : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

54. WILLIAM HARRISON⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹*

YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH)³²⁶ was born 11 Nov 1849 in ,Davidson, NC³²⁶, and died 04 Apr 1922 in Tyler, Smith, TX³²⁶. He married IRENE LOUISA KINDLEY³²⁶ 24 Feb 1897 in Holly Grove Community, Davidson, NC³²⁶, daughter of FRANKLIN KINDLEY and MARY PARRISH. She was born 08 Aug 1871 in ,Davidson, NC³²⁶, and died 06 Oct 1953 in Tyler, Smith, TX³²⁶.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

SOURCES 1. FAMILY BIBLE OF WILLIAM H YARBROUGH

NOTE 1. MINNIE LOU YARBROUGH IS THE ONLY CHILD THAT HAD ISSUE

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for IRENE LOUISA KINDLEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : Bible of William Harrison Yc and Dauc Leta Mathews

Children of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and IRENE KINDLEY are:

i. MINNIE LOU⁵ YARBROUGH³²⁶, b. 25 Jan 1898, Tyler, Smith, TX³²⁶; d. 23 Nov 1954^{327,328}; m. GLEN

WILSON COURTNEY SR.³²⁸, 10 Mar 1923, Austin, TX³²⁸.

Notes for MINNIE LOU YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Date: YFQ vol 1(no 2(p 9

Notes for GLEN WILSON COURTNEY SR.:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : YFQ vol 1(no 2(p 9

ii. LETTA REBECCA YARBROUGH³²⁸, b. 01 May 1899, Tyler, Smith, TX³²⁸; m. JAMES HARWOOD

MATTHEW³²⁸, 13 Mar 1937, Tyler, TX³²⁸.

Notes for LETTA REBECCA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for JAMES HARWOOD MATTHEW:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

iii. WILLIAM KINDLEY YARBROUGH³²⁸, b. 24 Mar 1901, Tyler, Smith, TX³²⁸; d. 10 Jun 1902³²⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM KINDLEY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

iv. MARY GLADYS YARBROUGH³²⁸, b. 09 Nov 1902, Tyler, Smith, TX³²⁸; d. 02 Mar 1983^{329,330}.

Notes for MARY GLADYS YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, VA.

Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, VA.

v. ZEFFIE AMANDA YARBROUGH³³⁰, b. 21 Jun 1905, Tyler, Smith, TX³³⁰; m. HENRY ARCH NICHOLS³³⁰, 29 Sep 1945, Tyler, TX³³⁰.

Notes for ZEFFIE AMANDA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

No Children

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Other : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Notes for HENRY ARCH NICHOLS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

55. SAMUEL MELTON⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)³³⁰ was born 29 Sep 1851 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁰, and died 06 Dec 1926 in Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁰. He married IDA ELIZABETH FISHER³³⁰ 03 May 1885 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁰, daughter of WILLIAM FISHER and MARTHA FISHER. She was born 31 Mar 1864 in ,Forsyth, NC³³⁰, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁰.

Notes for SAMUEL MELTON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About SAMUEL MELTON YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁰

Notes for IDA ELIZABETH FISHER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Children of SAMUEL YARBROUGH and IDA FISHER are:

i. ROSVILLE SAMUEL⁵ YARBROUGH SR.³³⁰, b. 15 Feb 1886, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; d. 19 Feb 1971, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; m. NETTIE MAE YOUNG³³⁰, 28 Sep 1905, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; b. 21 May 1887³³⁰; d. 02 Sep 1946, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰.

Notes for ROSVILLE SAMUEL YARBROUGH SR.:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for NETTIE MAE YOUNG:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

ii. ROBERT LEE "BOB" YARBROUGH³³⁰, b. 15 Sep 1887, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; d. 01 Jan 1964, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; m. NANNIE LEICH GRUBB³³⁰, 15 Sep 1912, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; b. 13 Aug 1891³³⁰; d. 20 Sep 1947, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰.

Notes for ROBERT LEE "BOB" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for NANNIE LEICH GRUBB:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

iii. MADIE PEARL YARBROUGH³³⁰, b. 13 Aug 1889, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; d. 05 Aug 1968³³⁰; m. JOHN S. LOPP³³⁰, 30 Jan 1921, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰.

Notes for MADIE PEARL YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for JOHN S. LOPP:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

iv. LILLIAN LULA YARBROUGH³³⁰, b. 19 Aug 1891, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; d. 14 Aug 1968, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; m.

WILBER LEE SINK³³⁰, 26 Jun 1920, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰.

Notes for LILLIAN LULA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About LILLIAN LULA YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁰

Notes for WILBER LEE SINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

v. CLIFTON ODELL YARBROUGH³³⁰, b. 04 Apr 1894, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; d. 15 Aug 1980³³⁰; m. NOVA E.

STUTTS³³⁰, 12 Oct 1920³³⁰; b. 26 Nov 1899³³⁰; d. ^{331,332}.

Notes for CLIFTON ODELL YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : Clifton and Nova Stutts in 1959

Notes for NOVA E. STUTTS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

vi. JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH³³², b. 05 May 1896, ,Davidson, NC³³²; d. 13 Jun 1896, ,Davidson, NC³³².

Notes for JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³²

vii. OSCAR DERMOT YARBROUGH³³², b. 06 Aug 1897, ,Davidson, NC³³²; d. 04 Aug 1975, ,Davidson, NC³³²; m.

VELMA V. KOONTZ³³², 12 Apr 1925, ,Davidson, NC³³²; b. 02 Aug 1904³³²; d. 12 Oct 1980, ,Davidson,

NC³³².

Notes for OSCAR DERMOT YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About OSCAR DERMOT YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³²

Notes for VELMA V. KOONTZ:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About VELMA V. KOONTZ:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³²

viii. DAVID DEWITT YARBROUGH³³², b. 19 Apr 1900, ,Davidson, NC³³²; d. 10 Nov 1900, ,Davidson, NC^{333,334}.

Notes for DAVID DEWITT YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Date: Bible of Samuel Melton Y.

ix. MARVIN ROOSEVELT YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 08 Oct 1901, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 06 Mar 1968³³⁴; m. FLOY

COVINGTON³³⁴, 22 Oct 1927, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for MARVIN ROOSEVELT YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for FLOY COVINGTON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

x. MARY VELNA YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 19 Oct 1903, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 29 Feb 1980³³⁴; m. BENNY GILMER LOPP³³⁴, 24 Feb 1926, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for MARY VELNA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for BENNY GILMER LOPP:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

xi. LAURA AMELIA YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 15 Oct 1906, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m. WATT A. TRUEL³³⁴, 24 Dec 1923, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for LAURA AMELIA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for WATT A. TRUEL:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

56. ALBERT LOVLESS "LOVE"⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBROUGH*)³³⁴ was born 02 Sep 1853 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴, and died 12 Feb 1939 in ,Smith, TX³³⁴. He married ALZENIA P. TUSSEY³³⁴ 23 Aug 1874 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴, daughter of FRANKLIN TUSSEY and ELIZABETH SINK. She was born Aug 1854 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴, and died 10 Apr 1942 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for ALBERT LOVLESS "LOVE" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for ALZENIA P. TUSSEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About ALZENIA P. TUSSEY:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Children of ALBERT YARBROUGH and ALZENIA TUSSEY are:

i. CHARLES FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁵ YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 23 Jan 1875, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 16 Dec 1965, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m. MAGGIE WESTMORELAND³³⁴, 22 Mar 1900, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; b. Jul 1877³³⁴; d. 22 Mar 1900³³⁴.

Notes for CHARLES FRANKLIN "FRANK" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About CHARLES FRANKLIN "FRANK" YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Notes for MAGGIE WESTMORELAND:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

ii. WALTER LOVELACE YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 06 Jun 1878, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 04 Aug 1939, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m. MINNIE L. GOSS³³⁴, 12 Jun 1898, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; b. 13 Jun 1874, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 24 Mar 1935, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for WALTER LOVELACE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for MINNIE L. GOSS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About MINNIE L. GOSS:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

iii. MARY ELLEN "ELLER" YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 26 Jul 1881, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 17 Sep 1967, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m. ELI DISHER³³⁴, 20 Jun 1905, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; b. 19 Oct 1883, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 18 Sep 1970, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for MARY ELLEN "ELLER" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About MARY ELLEN "ELLER" YARBROUGH:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Notes for ELI DISHER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About ELI DISHER:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

iv. WILLIAM L. YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 07 Nov 1882, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 03 Jun 1887, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for WILLIAM L. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About WILLIAM L. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

v. HENRY FLAVIUS YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 26 Mar 1883, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 02 Nov 1967, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m.

B. ELLA KOONTZ³³⁴, 16 Aug 1903, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; b. 03 Apr 1883³³⁴; d. 14 Feb 1948, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for HENRY FLAVIUS YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

More About HENRY FLAVIUS YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Notes for B. ELLA KOONTZ:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About B. ELLA KOONTZ:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

vi. BESSIE E. YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 26 Jul 1888, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 25 Dec 1901, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for BESSIE E. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About BESSIE E. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

vii. MATTHEW CLAY YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 03 Oct 1890, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 27 Nov 1910, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m.

ALMA V. JOHNSON³³⁴, 03 Apr 1910, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; b. ca. 1890³³⁴.

Notes for MATTHEW CLAY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About MATTHEW CLAY YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Notes for ALMA V. JOHNSON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

viii. OLIVER "OLLIE" BEAUFORD YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 01 Jan 1893, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 08 Nov 1954,

,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m. DAISY A. MILLER³³⁴, 27 Nov 1913, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; b. 01 Dec 1890³³⁴; d. 03 Feb 1975, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for OLIVER "OLLIE" BEAUFORD YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
More About OLIVER "OLLIE" BEAUFORD YARBROUGH:
Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴
Notes for DAISY A. MILLER:
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
More About DAISY A. MILLER:
Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴
ix. (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 10 Jun 1894, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 10 Jun 1894, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.
Notes for (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
More About (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:
Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴
x. JENNIE CLEO YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 03 Jul 1896, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 03 Mar 1906, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.
More About JENNIE CLEO YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

57. MARY FRANCES "FANNY"⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)³³⁴ was born 29 Oct 1855 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴, and died 31 Dec 1902 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴. She married JAMES RICHARD HUNT³³⁴ 23 Jan 1877 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴. He was born 06 Oct 1851 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴, and died 14 Nov 1898 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for MARY FRANCES "FANNY" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
More About MARY FRANCES "FANNY" YARBROUGH:
Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴
Notes for JAMES RICHARD HUNT:
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
More About JAMES RICHARD HUNT:
Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴
Children of MARY YARBROUGH and JAMES HUNT are:
i. S. J. HUNT³³⁴, b. 12 Feb 1878, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 09 Aug 1878³³⁴.

Notes for S. J. HUNT:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
More About S. J. HUNT:
Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴
ii. WILLIAM SIDNEY HUNT³³⁴, b. 06 Jul 1881, ,Davidson, NC^{335,336}; d. 14 Apr 1973^{337,338,339}; m. CRISSIE JANE TRANTHAM³³⁹, 19 Dec 1907³³⁹; b. 18 Aug 1883, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; d. 11 May 1957, Lexington, NC³³⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM SIDNEY HUNT:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
Birth Date: Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
Death Date: Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.29
Father : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
Mother : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
More About WILLIAM SIDNEY HUNT:
Burial: Forest Hill Memorial Park Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹
Notes for CRISSIE JANE TRANTHAM:
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.29
More About CRISSIE JANE TRANTHAM:
Burial: Forest Hill Memorial Park Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

iii. DAVID BRADLEY HUNT³³⁹, b. 06 Oct 1885, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; d. 08 Jun 1971, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; m. LEONA MAY PALMER³³⁹, 24 Jun 1906, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; b. 23 Mar 1889³³⁹; d. 27 Jun 1959, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹.

Notes for DAVID BRADLEY HUNT:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About DAVID BRADLEY HUNT:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

Notes for LEONA MAY PALMER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About LEONA MAY PALMER:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

iv. R. A. HUNT³³⁹, b. 08 Mar 1891, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; d. 20 Jun 1892, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹.

Notes for R. A. HUNT:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About R. A. HUNT:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

58. ISAAC GREEN⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)³³⁹ was born 01 Feb 1860 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁹, and died 26 May 1946 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁹. He married MARY ALICE TUSSEY³³⁹ 14 Dec 1879³³⁹, daughter of FRANKLIN TUSSEY and ELIZABETH SINK. She was born 06 Jan 1862 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁹, and died 10 Nov 1926 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁹.

Notes for ISAAC GREEN YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About ISAAC GREEN YARBROUGH: Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

Notes for MARY ALICE TUSSEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Children of ISAAC YARBROUGH and MARY TUSSEY are:

i. CHARLES FRANKLIN^s YARBROUGH³³⁹, b. 10 Oct 1880, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; d. 18 Sep 1948, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; m. MARY ANN BEULAH OWEN³³⁹, 07 Nov 1909³³⁹; b. 08 Nov 1890³³⁹; d. 13 Sep 1977, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹.

Notes for CHARLES FRANKLIN YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About CHARLES FRANKLIN YARBROUGH: Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

Notes for MARY ANN BEULAH OWEN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Father : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Mother : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

More About MARY ANN BEULAH OWEN:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

ii. MINNIE D. YARBROUGH³³⁹, b. 18 Sep 1882, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; d. 20 Jul 1902, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; m. ALBERT HILL³³⁹, 29 Jun 1901, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; b. ca. 1882³³⁹.

Notes for MINNIE D. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for ALBERT HILL:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

iii. JAMES CLEVELAND YARBROUGH³³⁹, b. 28 Sep 1884, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; d. 22 Jul 1961, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹;

m. LAURA HARDISTER³³⁹, 24 Sep 1905, ,,NC³³⁹; b. 24 Sep 1888^{340,341}; d. 28 Aug 1965^{342,343}.

Notes for JAMES CLEVELAND YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About JAMES CLEVELAND YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴³

Notes for LAURA HARDISTER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

iv. GRACE E. YARBROUGH³⁴³, b. 18 Dec 1886, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; d. 01 Dec 1976, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; m. M.

ROY FRANK³⁴³, 22 Dec 1911, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; b. 15 May 1890³⁴³; d. 25 May 1960, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³.

Notes for GRACE E. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About GRACE E. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴³

Notes for M. ROY FRANK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About M. ROY FRANK:

Burial: Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴³

v. MAGGIE SERENE YARBROUGH³⁴³, b. 27 Nov 1888, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; d. 06 Feb 1969, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; m.

ZEB TAYLOR³⁴³, 17 Nov 1912, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; b. ca. 1888³⁴³.

Notes for MAGGIE SERENE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for ZEB TAYLOR:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

vi. DAISY FRANCENE YARBROUGH³⁴³, b. 22 Jan 1891, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; d. 21 Jun 1983, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; m.

MARVIN OSCAR EVERHART³⁴³, 12 Apr 1914, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; b. 04 May 1892³⁴³; d. 09 Aug 1976,

,Davidson, NC³⁴³.

Notes for DAISY FRANCENE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Three sons and two daughters

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About DAISY FRANCENE YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴³

Notes for MARVIN OSCAR EVERHART:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About MARVIN OSCAR EVERHART:

Burial: Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴³

vii. CARRIE AMELIA YARBROUGH³⁴³, b. 13 Apr 1893, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; d. 12 Mar 1983, ,Davidson, NC^{344,345};

m. GRADY MIKE FRANK³⁴⁵, 01 Nov 1914, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁵; b. 12 May 1894³⁴⁵; d. 10 Nov 1949, ,Davidson,

NC³⁴⁵.

Notes for CARRIE AMELIA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Date: From Bible of Isaac Yc and Carrie Frank

Notes for GRADY MIKE FRANK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : Mildred Michael

Father : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

More About GRADY MIKE FRANK:

Burial: Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴⁵

viii. IVA MADORA YARBROUGH³⁴⁵, b. 12 Apr 1896, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁵; d. 01 Oct 1961³⁴⁵; m. HUBERT SMITH³⁴⁵, 19 May 1918, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁵; b. 12 Apr 1893, ,Davidson, NC^{346,346,347}; d. 12 Mar 1978^{348,349}.

Notes for IVA MADORA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for HUBERT SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Birth Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

ix. MYRTLE GERTRUDE YARBROUGH³⁴⁹, b. 11 Jun 1898, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; d. 17 Oct 1919, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹.

Notes for MYRTLE GERTRUDE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married

More About MYRTLE GERTRUDE YARBROUGH:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴⁹

x. ISAAC ROSCO YARBROUGH³⁴⁹, b. 19 Sep 1901, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; d. 24 Nov 1934, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; m. MAUDE LEE YOUNTS³⁴⁹, 17 Feb 1922, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; b. ca. 1901³⁴⁹.

Notes for ISAAC ROSCO YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About ISAAC ROSCO YARBROUGH:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴⁹

xi. DAVID CARL YARBROUGH SR.³⁴⁹, b. 20 Apr 1905, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; d. 10 Sep 1971, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; m.

EDNA FLORENCE SHILLINGHAM³⁴⁹, 24 Dec 1926, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; b. 07 Nov 1910, Welcome, Davidson, NC³⁴⁹.

Notes for DAVID CARL YARBROUGH SR.:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : Florence Yarbrough 1986

More About DAVID CARL YARBROUGH SR.:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴⁹

Notes for EDNA FLORENCE SHILLINGHAM:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Father : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Mother : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

... to be continued

In Memoriam

Mary L. Yarbrough

December 30, 1928 - May 31, 2012

Mary Yarbrough, 83, of Memphis passed away May 31, 2012. With her devoted husband Phil, Mary had been active in the **YNGHA** from its earliest days. She was also a longtime member of the Bellevue Baptist Church, where she was a Sunday School teacher for 21 years. She was Chairman of the Memphis- Shelby County Regents-Council and a two term Regent of the of Watauga Chapter of NSDAR. Mary is survived by her loving husband Phil Yarbrough; daughters Phyllis and Valerie; sons, Craig and Tony; brother Loyd "Jack" Brainard; five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. The family received friends on Saturday, June 2 from 12-2 p.m. with the funeral services at 2 p.m., all at Memphis Funeral Home and Memorial Gardens on Germantown Road, Memphis. Burial followed in Memphis Memory Gardens. Memorials may be made to Bellevue Baptist Church or the Daughters of the American Revolution.



Mary (Mrs. Phil) Yarbrough
December 30, 1929 - May 31, 2012

YNGHA Board Teleconference February 29th 2012

Board Members present:

Joan Singlaub, Elaine Wolf, Tee Devine, Ann Bush, Bill Yarbrough, Cy Yarborough, Hal Yarbrough, JoAnn Augspurger & special guest Leonard Yarbrough
Mary Yarbrough, Barbara Blanton and Clark Hickman were unable to join the Conference call.

President Singlaub called the meeting to order at 7:05 P.M.

Welcomed everyone to the first conference call of 2012. She thanked everyone for taking time out of your busy schedules to be on the call and for their willingness to change the date.

Minutes:

President Singlaub asked if everyone had read the minutes. All members present indicated that they had read the minutes. Motion to accept the minutes as printed was moved by Ann and Tee seconded. Minutes stand approved.

Treasurer's Report:

Jim reported, the balance on February 6, to be \$7517.79. Membership dues are coming in and we have 8 or 10 to get deposited. We will have the membership' update out with in the next 10 days. Leonard is trying to hold down expenses for printing and postage. A bill for the last issue of the Quarterly printing was received for \$250.00. Less the Quarterly expenses- balance on hand would be \$7267.79 as of February 29th, 2012. \$350.00 membership checks to be deposited.

Committee reports:

Conference Virginia-

Committee members: Cy Yarbrough, Elaine Wolf, Joan Singlaub and JoAnn Augspurger.

The Conference will be Oct 19 and 20th at the Old Blandford Church.

We have a proposal from the Hilton Garden Inn, located 8 minutes from the Blandford Church. Hilton room charge will be \$104.00 plus 13% tax equals \$117.52. Ten rooms are being held on Thursday. How many of the board plan on arriving on Thursday? Elaine Wolf, Tee Devine, Ann Bush, Jim Yarbrough, Joan Singlaub, Hal Yarbrough, Bill Yarbrough, and JoAnn Augspurger indicated that they would arrive on Thursday.

Breakfast is regularly \$10.95 the Hilton is offering it to YNGHA for \$6.95. The banquet meal will be set up at no extra set up-charge and the banquet cost will be \$31.95 plus tax and gratuity. Total meal cost with tax and gratuity \$45.00.

The meeting room rents for \$500.00 per day but YNGHA will get it for \$300 a day. If the meeting/research room could be used only on Friday instead of both Friday and Saturday the cost would only be \$300.00. Saturday we will be going to the Blandford Church. Tee, Jim, and Hal voiced a concern about the research room being open for only one day. They were also concerned if someone came to do research and it wasn't open they might be very disappointed. It was agreed that the room would be open for research for 2 days at a cost of \$300.00 per day, for a total cost of \$600.00. Ann asked, about the cost of registration? The committee does not have the details completed to set the registration fee.

After checking other hotels this was the best choice because of meeting rooms and tables, without renting tables. The committee will be working with staff from the Blandford Church to complete the details of the Conference.

Leonard reminded us to get the invitation packet for the Conference to him for the April issue.

Elaine asked, Leonard about the report stating that the YNGHA met at the Old Blandford Church 30 years ago. Yes, YNGHA did meet at the Blandford church to set the new stone for Richard Yarbrough's grave.

Facebook:

Clark's report, presented by JoAnn. Clark indicated that several new people are joining the YNGHA Facebook site monthly. He is concerned- how to get the Yarbrough Facebook people interested in joining the YNGHA. Several of the board members stated that they do not use the face book account. Leonard said, he would check the new privacy policy that Facebook has implemented. Perhaps Clark can set it up so there is more privacy. Elaine thought it might be safer if there could be a safe way to restrict people to use only the YNGHA.

Quarterly report:

Leonard reported, that the next issue of the Quarterly is April. He would like to add the YNGHA Conference Invitation in Virginia, in the April issue.

Board members stated how much they enjoyed the last issue of the Quarterly. Leonard said, that he had several positive comments about the last three issues. Usually he only hears when there is a mistake!

Joan stated: what an excellent job Leonard did in writing the "Jottings" where he wrote about, Professor Lynwood Yarbrough of Kansas City, MO. Leonard commented that they have visited several times and he has met him and his new wife when they visited Alabama. Pro. Lyn Yarbrough is a native Alabamian and his mother still lives in Alabama. According to Leonard- he has a very inquisitive mind and is a delightful person. He is definitely a Yarbrough and reminds Leonard- a little of Cy. We have had several conversations about the DNA. I have talked with him about the DNA but he has not committed. Mr.

Lynwood Yarbrough certainly has the DNA and genetics background and we do hope that he takes on the Yarbrough DNA administrator. He has sent his dues for two years.

DNA Project:

Leonard reported, that 73 have been tested. Ancestry's DNA has world families and have changed how they present the DNA information on line. He did learn from the lab that they are not equipped to test bone. Memphis, TN and possibly John Hopkins may have ability to do DNA by bone.

Joan asked, how we could make it stronger to some of our older members to get their DNA done so it can be passed to their future generations. Suggestion, to put the DNA order form in New Members packet so new members have the information in their hands. Elaine thought that a brief Yarbrough history would also be good to put in the packet. We are working on a packet to be sent to new members but we do not have it quite completed.

Joan asked: that Leonard, Ann, JoAnn and herself would continue to work on the new member packet.

Elaine asked, Jim about the names he was going to send her from her area. Ann said she had not gotten the list checked to see if any are or were members of YNGHA.

Digitization of Yarbrough Research:

Bill reported, that nothing has changed a lot. Hardware that will do everything we want is difficult to find. If you go to DIYbookscanner.org you will see information about book scanning. It gives you a lot to look at but it does not tell you where you can purchase a scanner. However, it can be done and we need to get started. We need to scan and then index each book. We will work together and see if we can't do some of the books maybe all before the Conference.

Ann stated: that most of the people don't have a book and that is what most people are hoping to accomplish is proof. Hoping we could scan the books that we have so we could scan what is available to us. I thought we were going to Marion Yarbrough's to digitize his old computer information. His information is indexed and would be a great place to start.

Cy said, there are a lot of other people who have extra family books and it is difficult to get some of the books but some people are willing to send you their books so you can scan and get it back to them.

"Our task is to get the current resource books in our possession scanned for people to research the information." When we finish scanning the YNGHA resource books then other books will probably start to come in for scanning. Some may be already scanned and others may send their information in to be scanned and shared.

Suggestion was made that some of the scanning information needs to be in the Quarterly after we get our current resource books scanned and digitized.

Leonard reiterated, that he would like the Conference information to him before the April Quarterly is published.

Joan asked, if there was other business- hearing none, the date of our next meeting was set.

Next meeting

May 16th, 7:00 Central Daylight Time

888-363-4735 code number 6197870

Respectively submitted,

Ann Bush **JoAnn Augspurger**
Proof Reader **YNGHA Secretary**

March 17th, 2012



The Yarbrough Family Quarterly

Published by the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.

A continuation of the Yarbrough Family Magazine
Charles David Yarbrough (1941 – 1985), Founding Editor
Leonard S. Yarbrough, Editor
277 Three Oaks Road
Blountsville, AL 35031-6068

Please
include
Postage

Return Service Requested

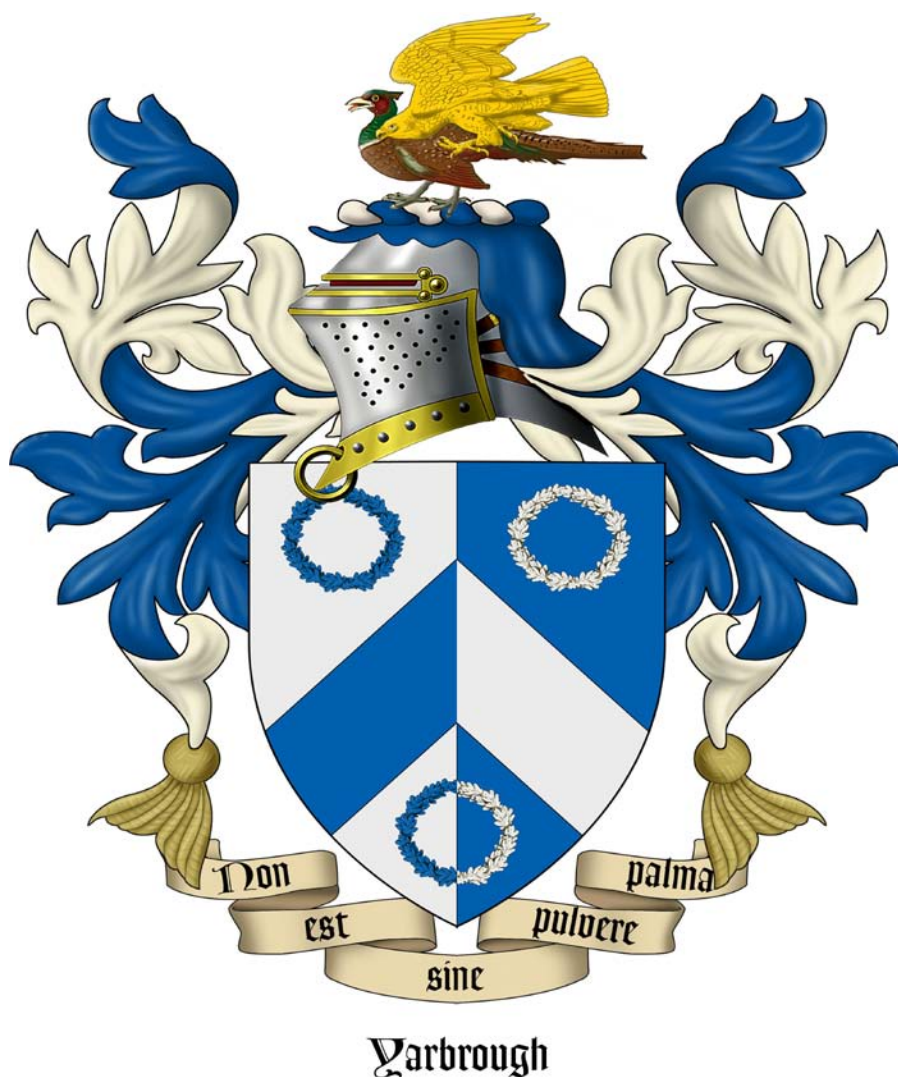


The Yarbrough Family Quarterly

Informed by History -- Driven by Research

Published by the
Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
www.yarbroughfamily.org

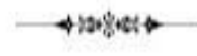
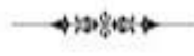
A continuation of the Yarborough Family Magazine
Charles David Yarborough (1941 – 1985) Founder & Editor
© YNGHA 2012. All rights reserved.



The Yarbrough Family Quarterly

*The Yarbrough Family Quarterly*¹ is published four times a year by *The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. (YNGHA)* at Blountsville, AL. Distribution is by the Internet. New issues may be viewed online and/or printed by visiting the YNGHA website, www.yarbroughfamily.org/newissue. Contributed articles are welcomed. Please send to the Editor, *The Yarbrough Family Quarterly*, 277 Three Oaks Road, Blountsville, AL 35031-6068 (email: lsyarbro@otelco.net) in paper manuscript or digital format (preferably in Microsoft® Word or Adobe® PDF). Photographs must be accompanied by a signed release form².

Send changes to membership names in the YNGHA database, updates, e-mail addresses and postal (zip) codes to the YNGHA Secretary, Joanne Augspurger, #7 Deborah Drive, Bloomfield, IA 62537-1109 or email to aug@netins.net. If you wish to request information about an ancestor, please complete and submit a [query](#) form to Joanne Augspurger. The YNGHA is a not-for-profit Virginia corporation engaged in Yarbrough family genealogical research and education about the deeds and accomplishments of the extended Yarbrough family.



Contents

	Page
1. The Yarbrough Family Quarterly and Contents.	2
2. Officers and Directors.	3
3. The President's Corner	4
4. Jottings.	6
5.	5
6.	6
7.	6
8. Descendants of Zachariah "Joab" Yarbrough, cont'd.	7
9. In Memoriam	26
10. What Some family Members Are Doing	28
11.	29
12. Query Form	30
13. Membership Form	31

¹ © Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc., 2012. All rights reserved.

² All forms are available at <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org/forms>:

- Membership Form (MbrForm.pdf);
- Query Form (Query.pdf);
- Genealogy Record Template Form (GenTplmt.pdf);
- Order Forms for the Yarbrough Store (YarItems.pdf, YarOrder.pdf);
- Release Form (RelFrm.pdf);
- Conference Registration Form (2012RegFrm.pdf).

OFFICERS & DIRECTORS³

President
Joan Singlaub

JoAnn Augspurger (12)
#7 Deborah Drive
Bloomfield, IA 52537-1109
(641) 664-2079
aug@netins.net

Elaine Wolf (13)
2104 Island Point
Lexington, KY 40502-2113
(859) 269-6136
elenavw@yahoo.com

Vice President
William A. Yarbrough

Barbara Y. Blanton (15)
114 Fairway View Drive
Shelbyville, TN 37160-6780
(931) 684-6761
BarbaraBlanton@aol.com

Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough (12)
2262 Valleydale Road
Salem, VA 24153
540-389-3481
Cvdotvarb@aol.com

Secretary
JoAnn Augspurger

Ann Y. Bush (13)
1421 Redbud Street
Athens, AL 35611-4635
(256) 232-7174
bushlady7174@pclnet.net

Hal H. Yarbrough (13)
9077 Saundersville Road
Mount Juliet, TN 37122-2370
(615) 758-0897
halvarbrough@tds.net

Asst. Secretary
Ann Y. Bush

Tee Y. Devine (15)
1947 Tamarack Street
Westlake Village, CA 91361-1841
(805) 495-3084
devine.tee@gmail.com

James F. (Jim) Yarbrough (12)
4225 New Hope Meadow Road
Hermitage, TN 37076-4711
(615) 210-2828
jim@varbroughandassoc.com

Treasurer
James F. Yarbrough

Clark J. Hickman (12)
1221 Castle Gate Villas Drive
St. Louis, MO 63132-3183
(314) 567-1774
Hickman@UMSL.edu

William A. Yarbrough (15)
2465 Cedar Dale Drive
Germantown, TN 38139
(901) 754-1299
bill@computerac.com

Corporate Agent
Gregory V. Yarbrough

Joan Singlaub (13)
1160 Westhaven Blvd.
Franklin, TN 37064-4873
(615) 472-8652
joanvsinglaubfam@aol.com

Rev. Peter Yerburch (ex officio)
Wilts, Eng.
British Family Authority

STANDING COMMITTEES

Publishing

Leonard S. Yarbrough
277 Three Oaks Road
Blountsville, AL 35031-6068
(205) 429-3435
lsyarbro@otelco.net

Research

Archives

Ann Y. Bush
1421 Redbud Street
Athens, AL 35611-4635
(256) 232-7174
bushlady7174@pclnet.net

³ - The number in parentheses denotes the year in which the Director's term expires.

The President's Corner...



Dear Members,

Our 2012 ANNUAL CONFERENCE in Petersburg, Virginia is now history!

Just 10 years ago in 2002 we gathered there to celebrate the 300th Anniversary of the death of Richard Y. with a re-creation of his funeral as it was done in 1702. We repeated a similar service this year for the 310th! *You will want to attend this very rare event that will be repeated in 2022!*

We had many comments from members who said “every Yarbrough” needs to set their goal to experience this remarkable event at The Old Blandford Church Cemetery. This is the site where in 1982 the immigrant Richard Yarbrough’s new grave marker was placed at that event beside the original which was so badly deteriorated. We placed a beautiful wreath on his grave this year at the gravesite memorial held after the chapel service, which was just a few feet from the front door to the church. (You will find pictures and articles in this issue!)

CONGRATULATIONS and MANY THANKS to our Chairman JoAnn Augspurger and her committee members, Elaine Wolfe, Cy Yarbrough, Jan Yarbrough, and historical speakers, our own, Leonard Yarbrough and Dawn Holmes, the Visitor & Service Manager of Blandford Church Tours. Also, thanks to Hal Yarbrough for transporting our Research Books to the conference and to the many others contributions for a most successful event!

Have you visited our website at <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>? Here you will find our “center of information” not only about our ancestors, but where you will find news, pictures and announcements of activities and future events.

Have you had a DNA test done in your family? Leonard Yarbrough presented a most informative lecture on DNA and encourages every Y. family to do the test as it is most helpful information to have for your family records. Results of the project are found at the Yarbrough [DNA Project](http://www.worldfamilies.net/surnames/yarbrough/pats) web site. A test kit can be ordered from [Family Tree DNA](http://www.familytreedna.com/group-join.aspx?Group=yarbrough).

We are grateful for all of our volunteers, past and present, who give their time and talent to keeping our association fulfilling its two main purposes – to further genealogical research of Y. families and to educate the public about the historical contributions of Yarbroughs everywhere!

Best wishes to all you faithful members and your families for a happy Thanksgiving and a very Merry Christmas!

Yours truly,
Joan Y. Singlaub



Jottings... If you missed the Petersburg

Conference, you missed a great opportunity to see history being unfolded as we celebrated our ancestor Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough, renewed kinships within our extended family, and delved into colonial history in and around Petersburg. If you were there, what else can be said? The tours were fascinating, the food outstanding, and the program rewarding. We all owe the conference planners a huge "Thank you!" for all their hard work. I'm sure that Joanne Augspurger, Cy Yarborough, Elaine Wolf would appreciate a personal note acknowledging them for their efforts.

It's been a long, hot and sometimes frustrating summer, but fall has arrived. I have a hard time deciding which month I like best — April or October. Generally, October wins out, as the colors are hard to beat, the weather outstanding, the football games exciting, and the country roads impossible to ignore. I've started a new undertaking. While a number of the Cemeteries in my home county have been surveyed, there are still a number with no census or only a partial census. I credit (or blame, depending on my mood) Cy Yarborough for providing the incentive to do this. As many of you know, Cy has documented the Joshua Yarborough line (of which we both are members, sharing the same great-great-great grandparent). In it, he mentioned the Merrill Cemetery at Hayden, AL. Hayden is a small town almost in Jefferson County, rather than Blount County, and it is here where several of Joshua's descendants settled when they came to Alabama. Indeed, this is where our great-great-great-grandmother, Elizabeth "Betsy" Yarborough, is buried.

After failing to find any listing for the Merrill Cemetery anywhere, I drove to Hayden last June, only to find that no one had any idea where it was, either at the Town Hall or the Satellite Court House. Finally, a sheriff's deputy called his father, who told me where to find the cemetery, now known locally as the Hayes Cemetery. I later located a partial census of the cemetery, but it focussed almost entirely on a Blaikie family. It took two days to complete the census, which is provided in this issue. This led to looking at some of the off-shoots of my family, leading me in turn to two other cemeteries that are also not documented. So, I am completing these censuses, one of which is almost trivial due to the small size of this cemetery. The other is more challenging, but it will soon be finished.

I had been aware of the [USGenWeb](#) Project, which is a national project dedicated to documenting every cemetery in the country. After three (well, two and almost a half) censuses of my own, I have a much greater appreciation for what they are doing. Frankly, I was quite proud of myself when I received acknowledgement from them for submitting my records to them.

In the process of poking around the USGenWeb web site, I came across [Family Tree Magazine](#). Both sites have a lot of interesting and informative material. Take a look when time permits.

— *Leonard*

1982

National Yarbrough Conference

Petersburg, Virginia
August 14th & 15th

BANQUET PROGRAM

MASTER OF CEREMONIES
CHARLES D. YARBOROUGH
EDITOR AND PUBLISHER OF YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE

* * *

BUFFET BANQUET

INVOCATION

WELCOME TO VIRGINIA	ALLEN S. YARBROUGH, FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA
INTRODUCTIONS	CHARLES D. YARBOROUGH, BEDFORD, TEXAS
PRESENTATION	EVELYN S. GOBLE, MAGNA, UTAH
PRESENTATION	CHARLES D. YARBOROUGH, BEDFORD, TEXAS
MAGIC ACT	THOMAS C. YARBROUGH, JR., HUNTSVILLE, ALABAMA

* * *

FEATURED SPEAKER

RALPH W. YARBOROUGH
FORMER UNITED STATES SENATOR
AUSTIN, TEXAS

These are believed to be the YNGHA Founding Members: Robert Price Yarbrough, Edwin Yarbrough, Karen Mazock, Charles H. Yarbro, Curtis Bowen, Roger Yarbrough, Charles David Yarbrough, Donald H. Yarorough, Rakph W. Yarborough, Alfred H. Yarbro, Charles H. Yarbrough, Jr., Allen Yarbrough.

If you know of any who are not named here, please notify the YFQ editor at lsyarbro@otelco.net.

It is fitting to pause a moment in respect to the founders who are no longer with us.



Joan Singlaub welcoming the attendees



Lee Yarbrough providing some family lore.



A quiet moment in the research room.



Barbara Blanton & Fran Temple
"All About Ambrose Yarbrough"



Old Blandford Cemetery



View of the larger cemetery.



Views of the National Cemetery at Crater Road.



The correcting marker in 1982.



The marker in 2012.



Joan Singlaub welcoming Conference attendees.



Lee Yarbrough providing some family lore.



Leonard Yarbrough speaks the DNA project.



Fran Temple & Barbara Blanton
"All about Ambrose Yarbrough"



At the Banquet... ..waiting for the food.



Scenes from the dedication of the correcting marker in 1982 at Richard Yarbrough's gravesite.



Ann & AL Bush and Jan Yarbrough at
the Brickhouse Pub after a hard day.



Matt and Bill Yarbrough demonstrating
equipment for digitizing the YNGHA archives.

Merrill Cemetery⁴, Hayden, AL
(also known as the Hayes Cemetery)
Located at Providence Church⁵



The Merrill Cemetery as it appears today⁶.
(Older graves are at the center back of the cemetery).

The cemetery is well organized into rows of grave sites, with a few sites out of line with others in their respective rows. Those few were arbitrarily assigned a row, based upon proximity to the apparent nearest row. The order of grave sites is left to right, beginning with the sites in the foreground of the picture above. There are several sites with what appears to be grave markers. These are in weathered condition, and it was impossible to decipher any lettering. There are several others that appear to be marked by cut blocks of stone with no lettering whatsoever. Both sets of sites appear in the below listing simply as "unknown".

Providence Church has no denomination identity and appears to not be in use. Access is limited to foot traffic, although the cemetery is obviously still in use.

From Cy Yarborough, researcher of the Joshua Yarborough line, "Elizabeth Brock (Betsy) Yarborough⁷ is buried in the Merrill Cemetery. She is the widow of Uriah Yarborough, a son of

⁴ - Cemetery surveyed by Leonard Yarborough, Blountsville, AL, June 25 – 26, 2012.

⁵ - Across the road from the Hayden Post Office at the top of a hill.

⁶ - Photograph by Leonard Yarborough.

⁷ - Private communication, June 23, 2012. She is also my gggggm. LSY

© Leonard Yarborough 2012. All rights reserved, although material may be used with full attribution.

Joshua Yo., III. Also buried there is Nathan Yarborough⁸, my great-great grandfather Nathan Yarborough's oldest son, Richard Yarborough is also buried there. He is the older brother of my great-grandfather, James Monroe Yarborough".

Prior to moving to Blount County, AL, Uriah's sons, except for James Monroe Yo., married Thomas' daughters. Also, several Thomas' sons married Yarborough daughters. Members of both sets of marriages are interred here.

Row #1 Raymond Joe Reno, b. 1/20/1944 d. 11/26/1993

Mary Louise Reno, b. 8/20/1923 d. 3/21/2007

Kenneth Alan Weese, SSG US Army Vietnam, 1945 – 1984

William H. Johnson, b. 12/29/1916 d. 8/2/1987

Row #2

Kenneth O. Smith, Sr., b. 3/16/1940 d. 12/20/2010

Kenneth Oliver Smith, IV, b. 5/13/2005 d. 5/13/2005

Regina Kay Simmons, dau. of Kay M. & Ronald Simmons, b. 11/13/1978 d. 11/18/1978

Henry Wysocki, b. 6/8/1923

Sarah Wysocki, b. 7/26/1926 d. 8/23/1987

Jimmy Mac Neese, 1945 - 1981

Row #3

William A. Russell, WWII – Korea, b. 6/15/1922 d. 2/29/2008

Marie Hardin Russell, Cpl US Army Korea, b. 5/4/1923

Steven Alexander McKenzie b. 8/8/194 d. 12/22/2005

Harriet E. McKenzie, b. 12/6/1942

Cleveland B. McKen ,b. 4/2/1937 d. 10/23/2004

Edna E. McKenzie, Pvt. Women's Army Corps Korea, b. 10/23/1929 d.1/23/1970

George B. McKenzie, Sr., b. 4/3/1897 d. 2/12/1977

Essie McKenzie, b. 9/14/1904 d. 8/12/1980

James Hubert Yarbrough, b. 9/28/1897 d. 12/8/1986

Naomi Creel Yarbrough, b. 4/26/1902 d. 2/21/1967

William Warren Williams, b. 9/20/1880 d. 10/31/1965

Thomas " T. G." Merrill, b.3/7/1930 d. 11/1/2001

Sue Dingler, b. 12/27/1934 d. 1/22/2006 (Sue & Thomas share a graveplot)

G. B. Merrill, b. 4/7/1903 d. 10/12/1963

⁸ Nathan is the older brother to Jonathan, my gggf. LSY

Esther Merrill, b. 7/15/1909 d. 3/5/1990

Row #4

Timothy E. Hays, b. 6/6/1956 d. 9/7/1993

Linard Hays, Cpl. 42 Air Depot Gp Army Air Force, b. 8/27/1911 d. 10/6/1958

Markus S. Hays, b. 12/21/1875 d. 11/21/1949

Joseph Merrill, Veteran WWI, b. 8/9/1897 d. 7/26/1921

Thomas G. Merrill, b. 1/5/1891 d. 12/2/1956

Sallie Merrill (w/o Thomas G.), b. 1/24/1876 d. 11/20/1920

Alfred B. Merrill, b. 12/14/1898 d. 5/2/1978

Louise Merrill, b. 1/24/1909 d. 6/9/1993

{unknown}

{unknown}

Row #5

Marion Lee Thomas, b. 11/9/1901 d. 8/5/1972

Drussiler Thomas, d. 8/14/1941

{unknown}

Nicie Ann Yarbrough ,b. 10/15/1899

Vicie C. Hayes, b. 10/22/1874 d. 6/16/1962

Ervin W. Hayes, b. 3/10/1901 d. 5/1/1902

{unknown}

Mitchell Merrill, Pvt. US Army WWII, b. 1/3/1910 d. 6/22/1989

Rufus Ware Merrill, b. 12/19/1972 d. 11/30/1956

Nancy Neely Petty, b. 7/29/1876 d. 10/29/1954

{unknown}

{unknown}

John F. Merrill, b. 9/29/1910 d. 4/11/1980

Isabella Blaikie Merrill, b. 7/26/1863 d. 3/11/1890

Sara Ann Yarbrough, b. 10/26/1869 d. 1/12/1957

James C. Yarbroug, b. 2/1/1866 d. 1/24/1946

Inf. son of C. C. Rogers, b. 4/6/1920

{unknown}

Annette Armstrong, (dau. of W. L. & Grace, b. 9/2/1923

Jesse I. Merrill, 1901 - 1934

Gladys D. Merrill, b. 4/27/1903 d. 5/29/1995

Hugh T. Merrill, b. 11/1/1930 d. 7/1/1995

Row #6

Herman L. Marquis, b. 8/24/1922 d. 3/9/1989

Lula Thomas, b. 3/20/1882 d. 9/23/1962

Loranza Thomas, b. 5/28/1880 d. 5/26/1962

Margaret L. Thomas, 1859 - 1934

Inf. Son of Richard & Louisa Thomas (no date given)

Richard H. Thomas, 1852 - 1935

Nathan Yarbrough 1816 - 1856⁹

Betsy Yarbrough¹⁰ (no dates given)

R. A. Yarbrough 1840 - 1885

Louisa Yarbrough, 1841 - 1916

Lucy H. Russell, b. 3/15/1820 d. 12/1/1936

Katherine Russell Bollen & infant son, b. 5/12/1914 d.10/6/1984

Veler Little Faucett, b. 10/17/1911 d. 4/30/1941

Row #7

Vera M. Bromley, b. 3/24/1920 d. 1/9/1998

Inf. Dau. of Nell & Thomas S. Russell

Nell Doggett Russell, b. 9/2/1920 d. 5/6/2001 m. 10/12/1935

Thomas Perry Russell, b. 6/6/1916 d. 9/6/1986

{unknown}

George W. Majors, b. 1/30/1885 d. 8/6/1885

Fannie Leola Majors, b. 7/31/1877 d. 7/16/1879

Jacob Benjamin Majors, b. 5/16/1863 d. 4/7/1885

Sarah Merrill Majors, b. 2/18/1853 d. 4/12/1885

Benjamin Merrill, b. 1/22/1884 d. Jan. 1885

Inf. Dau of Alexandra & Martha H. Blaikie, b. 12/23/1888 d. 12/31/1839

⁹ - This is an error; Nathan died in 1886 – L. S. Yarbrough

¹⁰ - This is Elizabeth (Brock) Yarborough, wife of Uriah Yarborough . She was born in ca. 1798 and died 19 June 1874.

Hobart D. Blaikie (son of Alex. & Martha, b. 8/1/1902 d. ?/15/1909
Ola Blaikie (dau. of Alex. & Martha), b. 8/18/1893 d. 9/9/1895
Jessie L. Blaikie (inf. Dau. of Thomas & Cora Russell), b. 9/14/1904 d. 10/16/1904
Cora B. Russell, b. 3/14/1890 d. 1/16/1916
Thomas M. Russell, b. 7/29/1885 d. 2/13/1959
Roy A. Merrill, 1890 - 1959
Myra F. Merrill, 1901 1959
Myra Kathleen Wright, b. 12/10/1953 d. 6/1/1966

Row #8

Marcia M. Jett, b. 6/14/1912 d. 9/7/2006
Thomas J. Jett, b. 10/6/1907 d. 11/17/1987
Rhonwyn Floyd, b. 11/7/1911 d. 3/10/2002
Lou Jean Jet, b. 10/29/1929
Thomas Edward Jett, b. 5/27/1938 d. 12/4/1995
{unknown}
{unknown}
David Pugh, b. 12/19/1976 d. 12/19/1976
{unknown}
Ralph Culwell, USAF – Korea, b. 2/8/1932 d. 3/24/ 1989
Gena M. Culwell, b. 11/16/1900 d. 3/31/1985
John D. Merrill, b. 4/8/1906 d. 1/17/1964
Oscar Merrill, S1 USNR WWII, b. 2/24/1912 d. 9/7/1957
William R. (Bob) Merrill, 1875 - 1944
Martha H. Blaikie, b. 12/4/1863 d. 11/17/953
Alexandra Blaikie, b. 5/15/1859 d. 6/20/1936
Frances Ethel Blaikie (dau. of Alex. & Martha), b. 11/9/1899 d. 1/3/1942
{unknown}
{unknown}



Facebook plea prompts cemetery cleanup¹¹

Nicole Singleton, *Blount County Guide*

Teresa Owens made a promise to Lottie Painter Hudson, and she intended to keep that promise. When Owens was in the fifth grade, Hudson was her teacher, and after graduating, Owens went on to become a fifth-grade teacher. The duo formed a bond through their shared interests in teaching and genealogy. They began helping each other find long-lost relatives. Hudson located one of Owens' ancestors who was buried in 1891 in the Dickson Cemetery or "Harris Cemetery" as the older generations called it.

"Living in the northern part of the county, near Ala 278, I had never heard of, nor seen, this cemetery" Owens said. "She told me where it was, and I went in search of it."

Owens eventually found the unkempt cemetery located on Ala 278 between Snead and Brooksville, but it was overgrown with trees and undergrowth and few grave markers were visible.

Hudson was elderly and in no condition to clean the cemetery, but Owens told her she would attempt to rally -some help and clean up the historic area. Owens began having health concerns that hindered her from beginning the process, and in 2010 Hudson passed away before Owens could follow through with her commitment.

"The promise continued to eat away at me," Owens said. "One night I was on Facebook and posted some information about the deplorable condition of the cemetery and asked some historical society or scout group, to adopt the cemetery and clean it up."

Within a few weeks Owens drove by the cemetery and saw where several trees had been cut and grave markers had been cleared enough to where she could see them. Owens immediately posted her gratitude on Facebook, and a month ago a "Gunter/Dickson Cemetery" sign was erected for the cemetery. Owens requested to clarify that the Gunter Cemetery is a different cemetery located on Ala 278 in a pasture.

"It has been a relief to see the work finally being done when I could not do it myself," Owens said. "My ancestor, George Washington Brasseale, does not know the difference, but in the course of history, it is our duty and obligation to do the upkeep of these sacred burial grounds."

Owens wishes to thank the group who cleaned the cemetery because she has never learned the identity of them.

"I would love to know the group responsible for doing all the manual labor to clean this burial plot," she said. "It was an enormous undertaking for any well-seasoned group."

¹¹ - Shortly after the census of Providence Church Cemetery, this article appeared in the Blount County, AL, *Guide*, a weekly news and notice publication. Reprinted with permission.

Descendants of Zachariah "Joab" Yarbrough, cont'd

Zachariah's genealogy report ended in the last issue with Amanda Matilda Yarbrough , and this excerpt begins at that point.

53. JAMES KNOX POLK⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES*³, *THOMAS*² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH)³⁰² was born 13 Sep 1847 in Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁰², and died 20 Jun 1938 in ,Greene, MO³⁰². He married POLLY ANNA BASS³⁰² 26 Feb 1873 in ,Greene, MO³⁰², daughter of SAMPSON BASS and ANN ROGERS. She was born 18 Feb 1856 in ,Greene, MO³⁰², and died 07 May 1934 in Bassville, Greene, MO³⁰².

Notes for JAMES KNOX POLK YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmond (Mic

Name : James Kc Pc Yc Bible(Green Co.(Mo. and Karen Mazock

More About JAMES KNOX POLK YARBROUGH:

Burial: Bass Chapel Cem, Bassville, Greene, MO³⁰²

Notes for POLLY ANNA BASS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Children of JAMES YARBROUGH and POLLY BASS are:

i. CHARLES LEE⁵ YARBROUGH³⁰², b. 06 Sep 1874, ,Greene, MO³⁰²; d. 23 Jul 1936³⁰²; m. BESSIE L.

SNIDER³⁰², 05 May 1898³⁰²; b. 05 Nov 1877^{303,304}; d. 09 Dec 1957^{305,306}.

Notes for CHARLES LEE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for BESSIE L. SNIDER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Father : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Mother : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

ii. (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH³⁰⁶, b. 01 Jan 1876, ,Greene, MO³⁰⁶; d. Jan 1876, ,Greene, MO³⁰⁶.

Notes for (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:

Burial: Cedar Bluff Baptist Church Cem, Greene, MO³⁰⁶

iii. (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH³⁰⁶, b. 20 Jan 1877, ,Greene, MO³⁰⁶; d. Jan 1877, ,Greene, MO³⁰⁶.

Notes for (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:

Burial: Cedar Bluff Baptist Church Cem, Greene, MO³⁰⁶

iv. WILLIAM HENDERSON YARBROUGH³⁰⁶, b. 25 Mar 1878, ,Greene, MO³⁰⁶; d. 21 Dec 1938, ,Greene, MO^{307,308}; m. DORA B. SNIDER³⁰⁸, 24 Dec 1896, ,Greene, MO³⁰⁸; b. 1876^{309,310}; d. 1964^{311,312}.

Notes for WILLIAM HENDERSON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

More About WILLIAM HENDERSON YARBROUGH:

Burial: Bass Chapel Cem, Bassville, Greene, MO³¹²

Notes for DORA B. SNIDER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

v. ROSA ELLA YARBROUGH³¹², b. 08 May 1880, ,Greene, MO³¹²; d. 28 Apr 1947³¹²; m. (1) BENNIE HIGHFILL³¹²; b. ca. 1880³¹²; m. (2) ELBERT B. OWENS³¹², 18 Nov 1897, ,Greene, MO³¹²; b. ca. 1880³¹².

Notes for ROSA ELLA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for BENNIE HIGHFILL:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for ELBERT B. OWENS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

vi. JUSTIN JAMES YARBROUGH³¹², b. 11 Jan 1882, ,Greene, MO³¹²; d. Jan 1971³¹²; m. JEWEL ST.JOHN³¹², 27

Oct 1912, ,,TX³¹²; b. ca. 1882^{313,314}.

Notes for JUSTIN JAMES YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for JEWEL ST.JOHN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Birth Date: Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

vii. FLOYD BAILEY YARBROUGH³¹⁴, b. 06 Feb 1884, ,Greene, MO³¹⁴; d. 10 Sep 1905, Kansas City, MO^{315,316}.

Notes for FLOYD BAILEY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married--Killed in Railroad accident

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Other : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

More About FLOYD BAILEY YARBROUGH:

Burial: Bass Chapel Cem, Bassville, Greene, MO³¹⁶

viii. HERMAN CLEVELAND YARBROUGH³¹⁶, b. 08 Mar 1886, ,Greene, MO³¹⁶; d. 18 Nov 1944, Marshfield,

Webster, MO^{317,318}; m. LOUELLA "LULA" PHELPS³¹⁸, 26 Sep 1907, ,Greene, MO³¹⁸; b. 24 Sep 1888,

,Boulder, IL³¹⁸; d. 17 Sep 1967, Springfield, MO³¹⁸.

Notes for HERMAN CLEVELAND YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Place : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Notes for LOUELLA "LULA" PHELPS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

ix. LAWRENCE SAMSON YARBROUGH³¹⁸, b. 04 Dec 1887, ,Greene, MO³¹⁸; d. 19 Dec 1960³¹⁸; m. CHRISTINA

FITCH³¹⁸, 06 Mar 1922, ,Greene, MO³¹⁸; b. ca. 1887³¹⁸.

Notes for LAWRENCE SAMSON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for CHRISTINA FITCH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

x. ORIN COLUMBUS YARBROUGH³¹⁸, b. 02 Nov 1890, ,Greene, MO³¹⁸; d. 02 Oct 1975³¹⁸; m. SARAH "AFFIE" BRITTIAN³¹⁸, 14 Apr 1912, ,Greene, MO³¹⁸; b. 25 Jul 1895^{319,320}; d. 21 Oct 1984^{321,322}.

Notes for ORIN COLUMBUS YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Three daughters and one son

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for SARAH "AFFIE" BRITTIAN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

xi. DAVID CLIFTON YARBROUGH³²², b. 07 Feb 1895, ,Greene, MO³²²; d. 14 Jul 1967³²²; m. JENNIE

HOABLIN³²², 12 Oct 1916, ,Greene, MO³²²; b. 28 Dec 1898, ,Greene, MO^{323,324}; d. 1988, ,Greene, MO^{325,326}.

Notes for DAVID CLIFTON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for JENNIE HOABLIN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Father : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Mother : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

54. WILLIAM HARRISON⁴ YARBROUGH (CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH)³²⁶ was born 11 Nov 1849 in ,Davidson, NC³²⁶, and died 04 Apr 1922 in Tyler, Smith, TX³²⁶. He married IRENE LOUISA KINDLEY³²⁶ 24 Feb 1897 in Holly Grove Community, Davidson, NC³²⁶, daughter of FRANKLIN KINDLEY and MARY PARRISH. She was born 08 Aug 1871 in ,Davidson, NC³²⁶, and died 06 Oct 1953 in Tyler, Smith, TX³²⁶.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

SOURCES 1. FAMILY BIBLE OF WILLIAM H YARBROUGH

NOTE 1. MINNIE LOU YARBROUGH IS THE ONLY CHILD THAT HAD ISSUE

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for IRENE LOUISA KINDLEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : Bible of William Harrison Yc and Dauc Leta Mathews

Children of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and IRENE KINDLEY are:

i. MINNIE LOU⁵ YARBROUGH³²⁶, b. 25 Jan 1898, Tyler, Smith, TX³²⁶; d. 23 Nov 1954^{327,328}; m. GLEN

WILSON COURTNEY SR.³²⁸, 10 Mar 1923, Austin, TX³²⁸.

Notes for MINNIE LOU YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Date: YFQ vol 1(no 2(p 9

Notes for GLEN WILSON COURTNEY SR.:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : YFQ vol 1(no 2(p 9

ii. LETTA REBECCA YARBROUGH³²⁸, b. 01 May 1899, Tyler, Smith, TX³²⁸; m. JAMES HARWOOD

MATTHEW³²⁸, 13 Mar 1937, Tyler, TX³²⁸.

Notes for LETTA REBECCA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for JAMES HARWOOD MATTHEW:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

iii. WILLIAM KINDLEY YARBROUGH³²⁸, b. 24 Mar 1901, Tyler, Smith, TX³²⁸; d. 10 Jun 1902³²⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM KINDLEY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

iv. MARY GLADYS YARBROUGH³²⁸, b. 09 Nov 1902, Tyler, Smith, TX³²⁸; d. 02 Mar 1983^{329,330}.

Notes for MARY GLADYS YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married

Sources:

Name : Greg V. Yarbrough, Richmond, VA.

Death Date: Karen S. Mazock, Virginia Beach, VA.

v. ZEFFIE AMANDA YARBROUGH³³⁰, b. 21 Jun 1905, Tyler, Smith, TX³³⁰; m. HENRY ARCH NICHOLS³³⁰, 29 Sep 1945, Tyler, TX³³⁰.

Notes for ZEFFIE AMANDA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

No Children

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Other : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Notes for HENRY ARCH NICHOLS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

55. SAMUEL MELTON⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)³³⁰ was born 29 Sep 1851 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁰, and died 06 Dec 1926 in Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁰. He married IDA ELIZABETH FISHER³³⁰ 03 May 1885 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁰, daughter of WILLIAM FISHER and MARTHA FISHER. She was born 31 Mar 1864 in ,Forsyth, NC³³⁰, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁰.

Notes for SAMUEL MELTON YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About SAMUEL MELTON YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁰

Notes for IDA ELIZABETH FISHER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Children of SAMUEL YARBROUGH and IDA FISHER are:

i. ROSVILLE SAMUEL⁵ YARBROUGH SR.³³⁰, b. 15 Feb 1886, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; d. 19 Feb 1971, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; m. NETTIE MAE YOUNG³³⁰, 28 Sep 1905, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; b. 21 May 1887³³⁰; d. 02 Sep 1946, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰.

Notes for ROSVILLE SAMUEL YARBROUGH SR.:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for NETTIE MAE YOUNG:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

ii. ROBERT LEE "BOB" YARBROUGH³³⁰, b. 15 Sep 1887, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; d. 01 Jan 1964, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; m. NANNIE LEICH GRUBB³³⁰, 15 Sep 1912, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; b. 13 Aug 1891³³⁰; d. 20 Sep 1947, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰.

Notes for ROBERT LEE "BOB" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for NANNIE LEICH GRUBB:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
iii. MADIE PEARL YARBROUGH³³⁰, b. 13 Aug 1889, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; d. 05 Aug 1968³³⁰; m. JOHN S. LOPP³³⁰,
30 Jan 1921, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰.

Notes for MADIE PEARL YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for JOHN S. LOPP:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

iv. LILLIAN LULA YARBROUGH³³⁰, b. 19 Aug 1891, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; d. 14 Aug 1968, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; m.

WILBER LEE SINK³³⁰, 26 Jun 1920, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰.

Notes for LILLIAN LULA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About LILLIAN LULA YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁰

Notes for WILBER LEE SINK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

v. CLIFTON ODELL YARBROUGH³³⁰, b. 04 Apr 1894, ,Davidson, NC³³⁰; d. 15 Aug 1980³³⁰; m. NOVA E.

STUTTS³³⁰, 12 Oct 1920³³⁰; b. 26 Nov 1899³³⁰; d. ^{331,332}.

Notes for CLIFTON ODELL YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : Clifton and Nova Stutts in 1959

Notes for NOVA E. STUTTS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

vi. JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH³³², b. 05 May 1896, ,Davidson, NC³³²; d. 13 Jun 1896, ,Davidson, NC³³².

Notes for JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³²

vii. OSCAR DERMOT YARBROUGH³³², b. 06 Aug 1897, ,Davidson, NC³³²; d. 04 Aug 1975, ,Davidson, NC³³²; m.

VELMA V. KOONTZ³³², 12 Apr 1925, ,Davidson, NC³³²; b. 02 Aug 1904³³²; d. 12 Oct 1980, ,Davidson,
NC³³².

Notes for OSCAR DERMOT YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About OSCAR DERMOT YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³²

Notes for VELMA V. KOONTZ:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About VELMA V. KOONTZ:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³²

viii. DAVID DEWITT YARBROUGH³³², b. 19 Apr 1900, ,Davidson, NC³³²; d. 10 Nov 1900, ,Davidson, NC^{333,334}.

Notes for DAVID DEWITT YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Date: Bible of Samuel Melton Y.

ix. MARVIN ROOSEVELT YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 08 Oct 1901, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 06 Mar 1968³³⁴; m. FLOY

COVINGTON³³⁴, 22 Oct 1927, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for MARVIN ROOSEVELT YARBROUGH:
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for FLOY COVINGTON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

x. MARY VELNA YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 19 Oct 1903, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 29 Feb 1980³³⁴; m. BENNY GILMER LOPP³³⁴, 24 Feb 1926, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for MARY VELNA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for BENNY GILMER LOPP:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

xi. LAURA AMELIA YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 15 Oct 1906, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m. WATT A. TRUEL³³⁴, 24 Dec 1923, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for LAURA AMELIA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for WATT A. TRUEL:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

56. ALBERT LOVLESS "LOVE"⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMAS^A YARBOROUGH*)³³⁴ was born 02 Sep 1853 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴, and died 12 Feb 1939 in ,Smith, TX³³⁴. He married ALZENIA P. TUSSEY³³⁴ 23 Aug 1874 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴, daughter of FRANKLIN TUSSEY and ELIZABETH SINK. She was born Aug 1854 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴, and died 10 Apr 1942 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for ALBERT LOVLESS "LOVE" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for ALZENIA P. TUSSEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About ALZENIA P. TUSSEY:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Children of ALBERT YARBROUGH and ALZENIA TUSSEY are:

i. CHARLES FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁵ YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 23 Jan 1875, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 16 Dec 1965, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m. MAGGIE WESTMORELAND³³⁴, 22 Mar 1900, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; b. Jul 1877³³⁴; d. 22 Mar 1900³³⁴.

Notes for CHARLES FRANKLIN "FRANK" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About CHARLES FRANKLIN "FRANK" YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Notes for MAGGIE WESTMORELAND:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

ii. WALTER LOVELACE YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 06 Jun 1878, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 04 Aug 1939, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m. MINNIE L. GOSS³³⁴, 12 Jun 1898, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; b. 13 Jun 1874, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 24 Mar 1935, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for WALTER LOVELACE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for MINNIE L. GOSS:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About MINNIE L. GOSS:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

iii. MARY ELLEN "ELLER" YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 26 Jul 1881, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 17 Sep 1967, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m. ELI DISHER³³⁴, 20 Jun 1905, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; b. 19 Oct 1883, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 18 Sep 1970, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for MARY ELLEN "ELLER" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About MARY ELLEN "ELLER" YARBROUGH:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Notes for ELI DISHER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About ELI DISHER:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

iv. WILLIAM L. YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 07 Nov 1882, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 03 Jun 1887, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for WILLIAM L. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About WILLIAM L. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

v. HENRY FLAVIUS YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 26 Mar 1883, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 02 Nov 1967, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m.

B. ELLA KOONTZ³³⁴, 16 Aug 1903, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; b. 03 Apr 1883³³⁴; d. 14 Feb 1948, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for HENRY FLAVIUS YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

More About HENRY FLAVIUS YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Notes for B. ELLA KOONTZ:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About B. ELLA KOONTZ:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

vi. BESSIE E. YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 26 Jul 1888, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 25 Dec 1901, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for BESSIE E. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About BESSIE E. YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

vii. MATTHEW CLAY YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 03 Oct 1890, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 27 Nov 1910, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m.

ALMA V. JOHNSON³³⁴, 03 Apr 1910, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; b. ca. 1890³³⁴.

Notes for MATTHEW CLAY YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About MATTHEW CLAY YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Notes for ALMA V. JOHNSON:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

viii. OLIVER "OLLIE" BEAUFORD YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 01 Jan 1893, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 08 Nov 1954,

,Davidson, NC³³⁴; m. DAISY A. MILLER³³⁴, 27 Nov 1913, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; b. 01 Dec 1890³³⁴; d. 03 Feb 1975, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for OLIVER "OLLIE" BEAUFORD YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About OLIVER "OLLIE" BEAUFORD YARBROUGH:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Notes for DAISY A. MILLER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About DAISY A. MILLER:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

ix. (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 10 Jun 1894, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 10 Jun 1894, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About (INFANT SON) YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

x. JENNIE CLEO YARBROUGH³³⁴, b. 03 Jul 1896, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 03 Mar 1906, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

More About JENNIE CLEO YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

57. MARY FRANCES "FANNY"⁴ YARBROUGH (*CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBOROUGH*)³³⁴ was born 29 Oct 1855 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴, and died 31 Dec 1902 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴. She married JAMES RICHARD HUNT³³⁴ 23 Jan 1877 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴. He was born 06 Oct 1851 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴, and died 14 Nov 1898 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁴.

Notes for MARY FRANCES "FANNY" YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About MARY FRANCES "FANNY" YARBROUGH:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Notes for JAMES RICHARD HUNT:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About JAMES RICHARD HUNT:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

Children of MARY YARBROUGH and JAMES HUNT are:

i. S. J. HUNT³³⁴, b. 12 Feb 1878, ,Davidson, NC³³⁴; d. 09 Aug 1878³³⁴.

Notes for S. J. HUNT:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About S. J. HUNT:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁴

ii. WILLIAM SIDNEY HUNT³³⁴, b. 06 Jul 1881, ,Davidson, NC^{335,336}; d. 14 Apr 1973^{337,338,339}; m. CRISSIE JANE TRANTHAM³³⁹, 19 Dec 1907³³⁹; b. 18 Aug 1883, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; d. 11 May 1957, Lexington, NC³³⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM SIDNEY HUNT:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Birth Date: Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Date: Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Death Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.29

Father : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Mother : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About WILLIAM SIDNEY HUNT:

Burial: Forest Hill Memorial Park Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

Notes for CRISSIE JANE TRANTHAM:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith p.29

More About CRISSIE JANE TRANTHAM:

Burial: Forest Hill Memorial Park Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

iii. DAVID BRADLEY HUNT³³⁹, b. 06 Oct 1885, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; d. 08 Jun 1971, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; m. LEONA MAY PALMER³³⁹, 24 Jun 1906, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; b. 23 Mar 1889³³⁹; d. 27 Jun 1959, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹.

Notes for DAVID BRADLEY HUNT:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About DAVID BRADLEY HUNT:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

Notes for LEONA MAY PALMER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About LEONA MAY PALMER:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

iv. R. A. HUNT³³⁹, b. 08 Mar 1891, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; d. 20 Jun 1892, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹.

Notes for R. A. HUNT:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About R. A. HUNT:

Burial: Yarbrough Family Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

58. ISAAC GREEN⁴ YARBROUGH (CHARLES³, THOMAS² YARBROUGH (-ORO-), ZACHARIAH "JOAB"¹ YARBROUGH, THOMASA YARBROUGH)³³⁹ was born 01 Feb 1860 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁹, and died 26 May 1946 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁹. He married MARY ALICE TUSSEY³³⁹ 14 Dec 1879³³⁹, daughter of FRANKLIN TUSSEY and ELIZABETH SINK. She was born 06 Jan 1862 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁹, and died 10 Nov 1926 in ,Davidson, NC³³⁹.

Notes for ISAAC GREEN YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About ISAAC GREEN YARBROUGH: Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

Notes for MARY ALICE TUSSEY:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg M. Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Children of ISAAC YARBROUGH and MARY TUSSEY are:

i. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁵ YARBROUGH³³⁹, b. 10 Oct 1880, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; d. 18 Sep 1948, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; m. MARY ANN BEULAH OWEN³³⁹, 07 Nov 1909³³⁹; b. 08 Nov 1890³³⁹; d. 13 Sep 1977, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹.

Notes for CHARLES FRANKLIN YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About CHARLES FRANKLIN YARBROUGH: Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

Notes for MARY ANN BEULAH OWEN:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Father : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Mother : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

More About MARY ANN BEULAH OWEN:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³³⁹

ii. MINNIE D. YARBROUGH³³⁹, b. 18 Sep 1882, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; d. 20 Jul 1902, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; m. ALBERT HILL³³⁹, 29 Jun 1901, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; b. ca. 1882³³⁹.

Notes for MINNIE D. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for ALBERT HILL:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
iii. JAMES CLEVELAND YARBROUGH³³⁹, b. 28 Sep 1884, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹; d. 22 Jul 1961, ,Davidson, NC³³⁹;
m. LAURA HARDISTER³³⁹, 24 Sep 1905, ,,NC³³⁹; b. 24 Sep 1888^{340,341}; d. 28 Aug 1965^{342,343}.

Notes for JAMES CLEVELAND YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
More About JAMES CLEVELAND YARBROUGH:
Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴³

Notes for LAURA HARDISTER:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic
Birth Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic
Death Date: Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic
iv. GRACE E. YARBROUGH³⁴³, b. 18 Dec 1886, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; d. 01 Dec 1976, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; m. M.
ROY FRANK³⁴³, 22 Dec 1911, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; b. 15 May 1890³⁴³; d. 25 May 1960, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³.

Notes for GRACE E. YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
More About GRACE E. YARBROUGH:
Burial: Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴³

Notes for M. ROY FRANK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
More About M. ROY FRANK:
Burial: Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴³
v. MAGGIE SERENE YARBROUGH³⁴³, b. 27 Nov 1888, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; d. 06 Feb 1969, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; m.
ZEB TAYLOR³⁴³, 17 Nov 1912, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; b. ca. 1888³⁴³.

Notes for MAGGIE SERENE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
Notes for ZEB TAYLOR:
[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
vi. DAISY FRANCENE YARBROUGH³⁴³, b. 22 Jan 1891, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; d. 21 Jun 1983, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; m.
MARVIN OSCAR EVERHART³⁴³, 12 Apr 1914, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; b. 04 May 1892³⁴³; d. 09 Aug 1976,
,Davidson, NC³⁴³.

Notes for DAISY FRANCENE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Three sons and two daughters

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
More About DAISY FRANCENE YARBROUGH:
Burial: Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴³

Notes for MARVIN OSCAR EVERHART:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
More About MARVIN OSCAR EVERHART:
Burial: Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴³
vii. CARRIE AMELIA YARBROUGH³⁴³, b. 13 Apr 1893, ,Davidson, NC³⁴³; d. 12 Mar 1983, ,Davidson, NC^{344,345};
m. GRADY MIKE FRANK³⁴⁵, 01 Nov 1914, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁵; b. 12 May 1894³⁴⁵; d. 10 Nov 1949, ,Davidson,
NC³⁴⁵.

Notes for CARRIE AMELIA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic
Death Date: From Bible of Isaac Yc and Carrie Frank
Notes for GRADY MIKE FRANK:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : Mildred Michael

Father : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

More About GRADY MIKE FRANK:

Burial: Lebanon Lutheran Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴⁵

viii. IVA MADORA YARBROUGH³⁴⁵, b. 12 Apr 1896, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁵; d. 01 Oct 1961³⁴⁵; m. HUBERT SMITH³⁴⁵,

19 May 1918, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁵; b. 12 Apr 1893, ,Davidson, NC^{346,346,347}; d. 12 Mar 1978^{348,349}.

Notes for IVA MADORA YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Notes for HUBERT SMITH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Birth Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Birth Place : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Death Date: "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Father : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

Mother : "Smith Family" by Wilbur Bell Smith

ix. MYRTLE GERTRUDE YARBROUGH³⁴⁹, b. 11 Jun 1898, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; d. 17 Oct 1919, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹.

Notes for MYRTLE GERTRUDE YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Never married

More About MYRTLE GERTRUDE YARBROUGH:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴⁹

x. ISAAC ROSCO YARBROUGH³⁴⁹, b. 19 Sep 1901, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; d. 24 Nov 1934, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; m.

MAUDE LEE YOUNTS³⁴⁹, 17 Feb 1922, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; b. ca. 1901³⁴⁹.

Notes for ISAAC ROSCO YARBROUGH:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

More About ISAAC ROSCO YARBROUGH:

Burial: Center Hill Baptist Church Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴⁹

xi. DAVID CARL YARBROUGH SR.³⁴⁹, b. 20 Apr 1905, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; d. 10 Sep 1971, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; m.

EDNA FLORENCE SHILLINGHAM³⁴⁹, 24 Dec 1926, ,Davidson, NC³⁴⁹; b. 07 Nov 1910, Welcome, Davidson,

NC³⁴⁹.

Notes for DAVID CARL YARBROUGH SR.:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Name : Florence Yarbrough 1986

More About DAVID CARL YARBROUGH SR.:

Burial: Lexington City Cem, Lexington, Davidson, NC³⁴⁹

Notes for EDNA FLORENCE SHILLINGHAM:

[YarboroughMaster.FBK]

Sources:

Name : Greg Mc Yarbrough(Richmon (Mic

Father : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

Mother : Karen Sc Mazock(Mirginia Beach(Mic

... to be continued

MEMBERSHIP FORM

Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.

Make checks payable to: *YNGHA, Inc.*

Mail to: *James F. Yarbrough, Treasurer, 4225 New Hope Meadow Road, Hermitage, TN 37076-4711*

Date: _____

Name: _____ Your Birth Year: _____

Address: _____ Phone: _____

City, State, Zip+4: _____ E-mail: _____

Name of your earliest proven ancestor: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____ Died: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ When: _____ Where: _____
(Name)

Lived in: _____
(Cities, counties, and/or states)

Is this membership: New Renewal

For what period? 1 Yr. 2 Yrs. 3 Yrs. Other _____

If new, how did you learn about the *YNGHA*? _____

How do you wish to receive *The Yarbrough Family Quarterly*? By computer By mail

NOTE: If requesting "By computer", be sure to include your e-mail address above.

I hereby grant YNGHA permission to share the personal information above with other members of *the Association*. If **yes**, please check here: . If **no**, please check here .

Membership: \$30.00 per yr. for individual ; \$10.00 per yr. for library (sent directly to library)

Name of Library: _____

Address: _____

City, State, Zip+4: _____

Donation to "Growing the Family" (Promoting YNGHA membership) \$ _____

The YNGHA fiscal year runs from January 1st through December 31st. New memberships are retroactive to January of the year in which application is made and will receive all issues of *The Yarbrough Family Quarterly* published to-date for that year.

All members are urged to send one copy (no originals) of family records to **YNGHA Secretary JoAnn Augspurger, #7 Deborah Drive, Bloomfield, IA 52537-1109, email aug@netfins.net**. If desired, include research material to be published, along with signed permission for its use. Also welcome are Yarbrough related announcements and/or activities from anywhere in the United States. The Secretary will distribute these materials to Archives, Publishing or Research, as appropriate.

Rev. 03-27-2010



The Yarbrough Family Quarterly

Published by the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.

A continuation of the Yarbrough Family Magazine
Charles David Yarbrough (1941 – 1985), Founding Editor
Leonard S. Yarbrough, Editor
277 Three Oaks Road
Blountsville, AL 35031-6068

Please
include
Postage

Return Service Requested

